

Price 25 Cents.

236

SEVENTEENTH YEAR OF PUBLICATION.

Presbyterian Year Book

FOR THE

Dominion of Canada

AND

Newfoundland

EDITED BY REV. GEO. SIMPSON.

1892



1892

TORONTO:

Presbyterian Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd.

MONTREAL: W. DRYSDALE & CO.

OTTAWA: J. DURIE & SON.

WINNIPEG: RUSSELL & CO.

VICTORIA, B.C.: T. N. HIBBEN & CO.

VANCOUVER, B.C.: THOMSON BROS.

MONCTON, N.B.: J. & A. McMILLAN.

ST. JOHN'S, Nfld.: J. F. CHISHOLM.

HALIFAX: T. C. ALLEN & CO.

BURNE: JACK & CO.

NEW YORK: A. D. F. RANDOLPH & CO.

PHILADELPHIA: PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

EDINBURGH: MACNIVEN & WALLACE.

CAN
AY
410
.P93

THE COMPOUND INVESTMENT PLAN



Offers more advantages combined in one contract than can be found in any other form of Investment Insurance.

1st.—The applicant may select a term of 15 or 20 years.

2nd.—After 10 years in force, the contract guarantees, if the insured so desires, to loan the remaining annual premiums as they mature, and if death occur after the tenth year, the full face of the policy will be payable, loan (if any) being cancelled.

3rd.—If the eleventh and subsequent premiums are paid, and death occur before the termination of the Investment period, such premiums will be paid as a mortuary dividend with the full face of the policy.

4th.—After three years in force, it is indisputable and non-forfeitable.

5th.—Travel in any part of the world does not invalidate the contract

6th.—At the termination of the Investment period the Insured can select one of the following options:

1. Withdraw the total cash value of the policy.

Or,

2. Purchase a Paid-up Policy, payable at death.

Or,

3. Withdraw the surplus in cash, and continue the original policy in force (without payment of any further premiums thereon), such policy participating in future surplus.

Or,

4. Use the surplus to purchase an Annuity for life, and continue policy in force without payment of any further premiums.

Or,

5. Use the surplus towards cancelling any loan or debt on the policy, and continue the original policy in force without payment of any further premiums thereon.

This advantageous form of Investment Policy is Issued only by the

NORTH AMERICAN LIFE ASSURANCE CO.

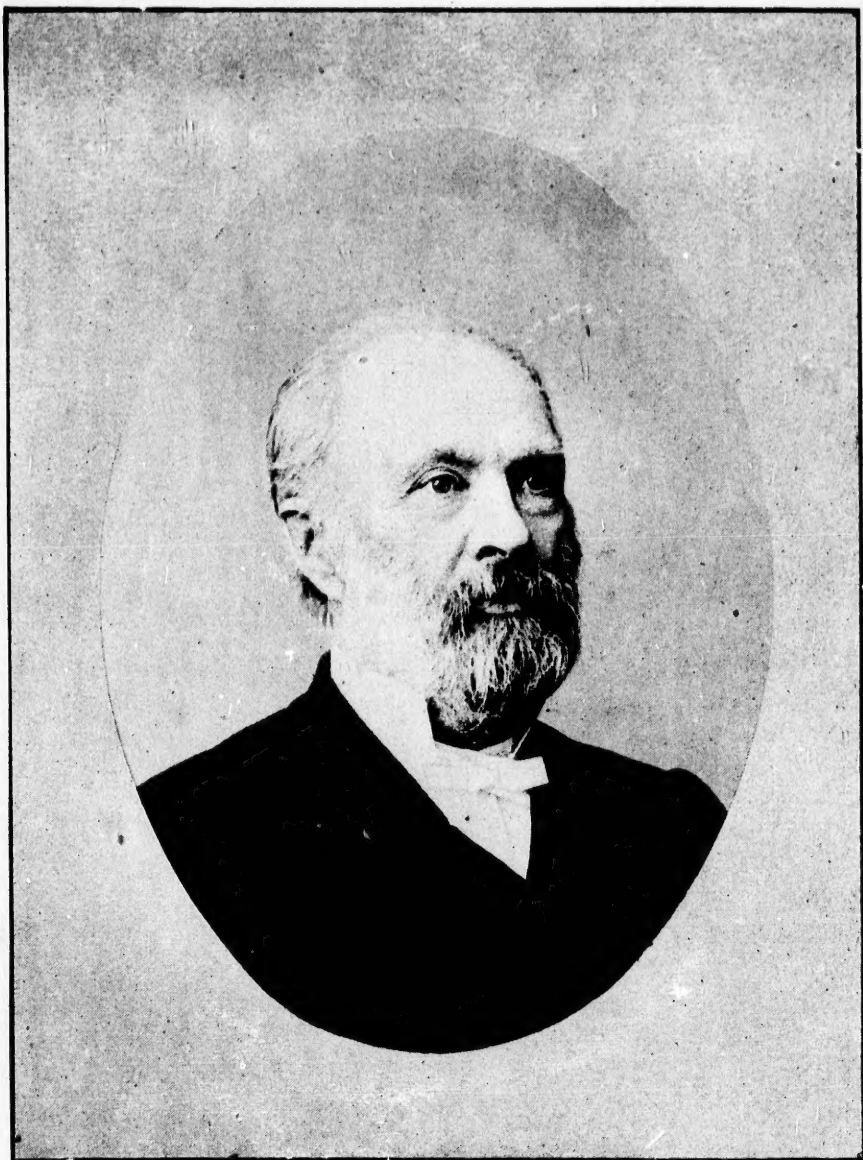
Head Office, - Toronto

PRESIDENT: HON. A. MACKENZIE, M.P. VICE-PRESIDENTS: JOHN L. BLAICKIE, Esq., HON. G. W. ALLAN

For terms and territory agents will apply to

WM. McCABE, Man. Director.

For Library Use Only.



Amos A. Phelps
Hornchurch

PRESBYTERIAN
YEAR BOOK

FOR THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

AND

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Edited by Rev. George Simpson.

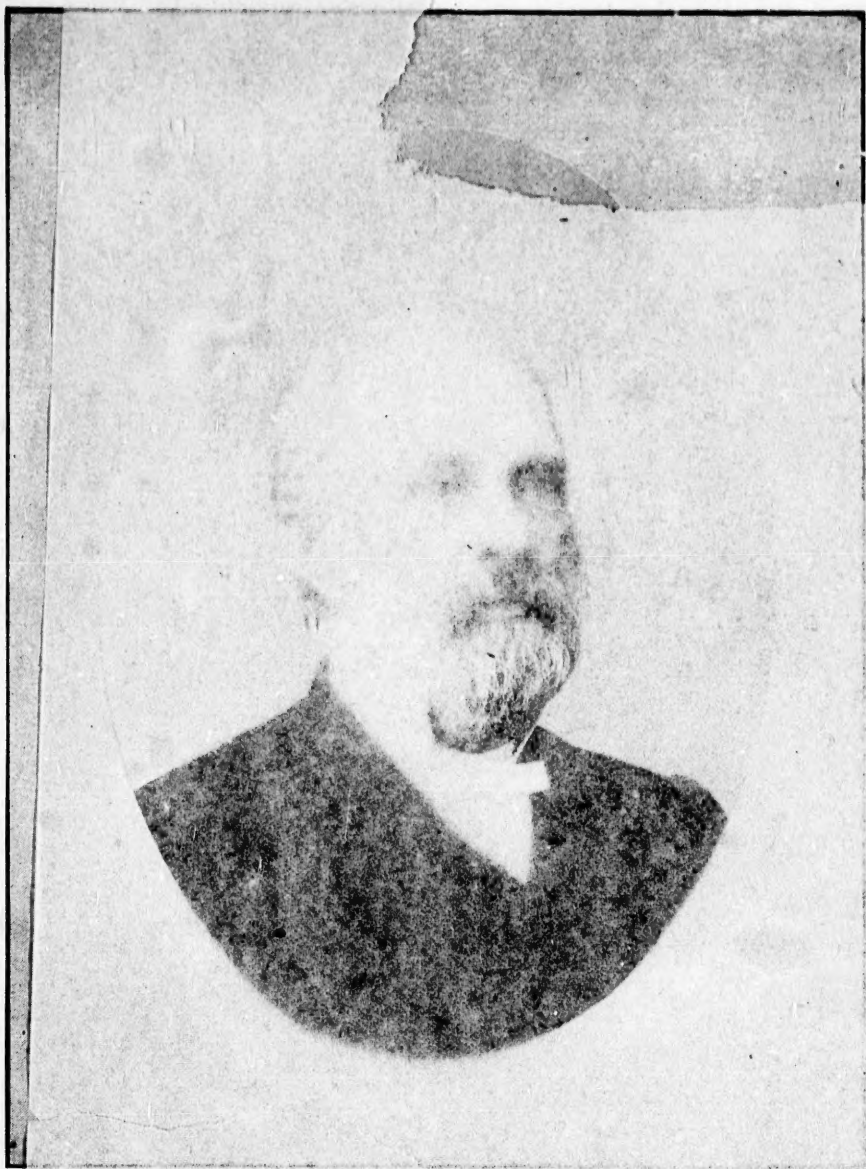
1892.



1892.

TORONTO :

PRESBYTERIAN PRINTING & PUBLISHING CO. [LIMITED].



Amos Fitch
Hemlock, Wash.

PRESBYTERIAN
YEAR BOOK

FOR THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

AND

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Edited by Rev. George Simpson.

1892.



1892.

TORONTO :

PRESBYTERIAN PRINTING & PUBLISHING CO. [LIMITED].

6876 - July 11/21

PREFACE.

THE steady and unresting flight of time has brought round the season for a new issue of THE PRESBYTERIAN YEAR BOOK. Examination will show that it has been considerably improved; the aim having been to make it more useful and attractive than ever. It seeks to aid the best interests of the Church throughout the Dominion. As in former years, indebtedness is heartily acknowledged for the timely and suitable contributions with which well-known writers, ministerial and lay, have favoured us.

THE EDITOR.

TORONTO, *December, 1891.*

L
N
C
A
R
S
D

bu
C
th
an
T
fo
su
th
pr
of
pa
be

CA

INCORPORATED 1865.



CAPITAL \$500,000.00

FEATURES OF THE REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1890.

Life Assurances in force, 1st January, 1891	\$16,759,355	02
Increase over previous year	3,421,372	84
New applications received in 1890	6,343,806	08
Increase over 1889	2,268,888	60
Cash Income for year ending 31st December, 1890	889,076	87
Increase over 1889	325,938	35
Assets at 31st December, 1890	2,173,514	19
Increase over 1889	677,691	47
Reserve for Security of Policy-Holders	2,109,223	08
Increase over 1889	567,732	71
Surplus over all Liabilities, except Capital	294,675	69
" " " " and Capital Stock	232,175	69
Increase over 1889	75,639	05
Death Claims fallen in during 1890	113,844	05

The progress made by the SUN LIFE during 1890 was remarkable. The new business was the largest in the Company's history and was equalled by but one other Canadian Life Company. The income for the year exceeds \$2,000 for each day in the year, Sundays included. The Assets are large and rapidly increasing. They are moreover of the highest character, yielding an average interest of 6.04 per cent. The overdue interest is small and the Real Estate owned under foreclosure is only four per cent. of the amount of mortgages. This is a remarkable showing. The surplus accumulated during the FOUR years of the current quinquennium is nearly three times as much as the amount earned during any previous FIVE years, and the profits to Policy-Holders cannot fail thus to be highly satisfactory. The prosperity of the SUN LIFE is no doubt largely due to its unconditional Policies and prompt payment of claims. Its reputation for honorable and liberal dealing could not but be of the utmost value to any institution.

CAN
AY410
P93

CONTENTS.

Postal Information	- - - - -	7, 8, 11, 12
Calendar	- - - - -	19-30
Astronomical, Fixed and Movable Festivals, etc.	- - - - -	19-21
The Royal Family	- - - - -	22-25
Dominion and Provincial Governments	- - - - -	26-30
Officers of the General Assembly	- - - - -	33
Boards and Standing Committees	- - - - -	34-38
The Moderator	- - - - -	39
Home Missions	- - - - -	41
Foreign Missions	- - - - -	46
Presbyterianism in the North-West	- - - - -	50
The Presbyterian College, Halifax	- - - - -	54
The Duties and Responsibilities of the Eldership	- - - - -	57
The Presbyterian Church in Ireland	- - - - -	60
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund (Western Section)	- - - - -	63
An Autograph Letter of Dr. Chalmers	- - - - -	66
St. Andrew's Church, Kingston	- - - - -	69
St. James' Church, Charlottetown, P. E. I.	- - - - -	70
St. Paul's Church, Peterborough	- - - - -	74
Rolls of Synods and Presbyteries	- - - - -	77
Stated Collections	- - - - -	111
Sabbath Observance	- - - - -	112
Alphabetical List of Ministers	- - - - -	115
In Memoriam	- - - - -	124

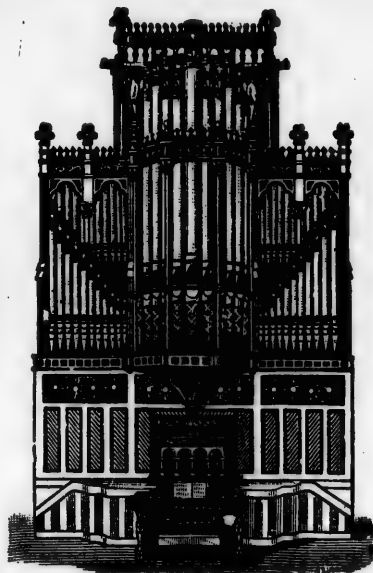
CH



F
And
Specific
chasers
suitable
Instrum

BELL O

BELL CHURCH PIPE ORGANS



First Class in Every Respect

And in prices from FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS up. Specifications and designs submitted to intending purchasers on application. Bell Pianos and Reed Organs suitable for all purposes. Recognized as the Standard Instruments of the World. Send for Catalogue.

BELL ORGAN & PIANO CO., Ltd., - GUELPH, ONT.

8, 11, 12
19-30
- 19-21
22-25
- 26-30
33
- 34-38
39
- 41
46
50
54
- 57
60
- 63
66
- 69
70
- 74
77
- 111
112
- 115
124

Castle & Son

STAINED GLASS MEMORIAL WINDOWS MEMORIAL . BRASSES

Montreal

WE HAVE HAD ENTRUSTED TO US THE MOST IMPORTANT COMMISSIONS
IN CANADA AND THE UNITED STATES

. A Few Examples .

5 LIGHT WINDOW

(Subject)

St. Andrew's Church
Kingston.

GUNN MEMORIAL

Chalmers Church,
Kingston.

CARRUTHER MEMORIAL

Chalmers Church,
Kingston.

BELL MEMORIAL

St. Andrew's Church,
Belleville.



SAMUEL MEMORIAL

St. Paul's Church,
Montreal.

SKYLES MEMORIAL

1st Presbyterian Church,
Bowling Green,
Ky., U.S.

(SENATOR) FERRIER MEMORIAL

St. James Meth.
Church, Montreal.

3 LIGHT SUBJECT WINDOW

Central Meth. Church
Washington, D.C., U.S.

AGENTS IN CANADA FOR

JOHN TAYLOR & Co.
ENGLAND
Bell Founders

Makers of the "Great Paul"
(weight, 37,000 lbs., the heav-
iest bell in the kingdom), and
the largest chimes in the
world.



HARRINGTON, LATHAM & CO.
ENGLAND

Patent Tubular Bell Chimes

As sweet in tone as the hu-
man voice, and adapted for
our lighter towers that would
not admit heavy chimes.

Fraction of cost of other
bells.

Write for Prices and Catalogue.

Can
the Do
warded
prepaid
be forw
delivery
office, p
letter ca
at least
Office.
this nat
a free d
Post
ada or t
Unit
Canadia
New
as to U
Berm
matter g
Unit
as in Ca

Pers
them to
of recei
The
to the P
Both
be prepa
Regis
5 cents,
Regis
Regis
loss of a

A Bo
of weigh
size, 2 f
Book
contain
The
cent per
The

POSTAL INFORMATION.

LETTER RATES, ETC.

Canada.—Letters posted in Canada, addressed to any place within the Dominion, 3 cents per oz. If unpaid, such letters cannot be forwarded, but will be sent to the Dead Letter Office. If insufficiently prepaid, the letter will (provided at least a partial prepayment is made) be forwarded to its destination and double the deficiency charged on delivery. Letters mailed at any office for delivery at or from the same office, provided that the office is not one at which free delivery by letter carriers is established, are charged 1 cent per oz., and must be at least partially prepaid; otherwise they are sent to the Dead Letter Office. All postage must be prepaid by Postage Stamps. Letters of this nature mailed at and for delivery from an office at which there is a free delivery by letter carriers are liable to 2 cents per ounce.

Post Cards.—From any place in Canada to any other place in Canada or to the United States, 1 cent each. British and Foreign, 2 cents.

United Kingdom.—Postage on Letters, 5 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., whether by Canadian or New York steamers. If sent unpaid, double postage.

Newfoundland.—All classes of matter, same rates and regulations as to United Kingdom.

Bermuda.—Letters, 5 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Newspapers and printed matter generally, 1 cent per 2 oz.

United States.—The rate on letters to the United States is the same as in Canada, and at least one rate must be prepaid.

REGISTRATION OF LETTERS.

Persons posting letters containing value should be careful to require them to be Registered, and to obtain from the Postmaster a certificate of receipt for Registration.

The charge for Registration (use Registration Stamp), in addition to the Postage, is, on all classes of matter, 5 cents.

Both the Postage charge and Registration fee should, in all cases, be prepaid by stamp.

Registered Letter Stamps have been issued of the denomination of 5 cents, which may be obtained at any stamp agency.

Registration Stamps cannot be used in payment of postage.

Registration is not an absolute guarantee against the miscarriage or loss of a letter.

BOOK POST, ETC.

A Book Packet may contain any number of separate books. Limit of weight for domestic post, 5 lbs.; for foreign post, 4 lbs. Limit of size, 2 feet in length, or 1 foot in width or depth.

Book Packets must be open at *both ends or both sides*, and must not contain any letter or sealed enclosure.

The rate on Book Packets between any two places in Canada is 1 cent per 4 oz., which must be prepaid by stamps.

The rate to Great Britain and the United States is 1 cent per 2 oz.

RATES OF POSTAGE ON LETTERS AND NEWSPAPERS FOR FOREIGN PLACES.

COUNTRIES.	Letters.	Newspapers.
	Per $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. 10 cents.	Each 2 oz. 2 cents.
Africa, West Coast	7 "	2 "
Australia, South	15 "	3 "
Australia, S. and W. (<i>via</i> Brindisi)	5 "	1 "
Austria	5 "	1 "
Belgium	5 "	1 "
Brazil (<i>via</i> United States)	5 "	2 "
Buenos Ayres (<i>via</i> United States)	12 "	2 "
Cape of Good Hope	10 "	2 "
Ceylon	10 "	2 "
China (<i>via</i> Vancouver and San Francisco) ..	15 "	3 "
" (<i>via</i> Brindisi)	5 "	1 "
" Hong Kong, Shanghai, Canton and other treaty ports	5 "	1 "
Cuba	7 "	2 "
Egypt	5 "	1 "
Fiji Islands	5 "	1 "
France	5 "	1 "
Germany	5 "	1 "
Gibraltar	5 "	1 "
Holland	10 "	2 "
India	5 "	1 "
Italy	5 "	1 "
Japan (<i>via</i> San Francisco and Vancouver) ..	5 "	1 "
Madeira	10 "	2 "
Mauritius	5 "	1 "
Mexico	5 "	1 "
Monte Video (<i>via</i> United States)	12 "	2 "
New South Wales (<i>via</i> San Francisco)	12 "	2 "
New Zealand (<i>via</i> San Francisco)	19 "	3 "
" (<i>via</i> Brindisi) ..	5 "	1 "
Portugal	12 "	2 "
Queensland (<i>via</i> San Francisco)	19 "	3 "
" (<i>via</i> Brindisi)	5 "	1 "
Russia	5 "	1 "
Sandwich Islands	15 "	3 "
St. Bartholomew	5 "	1 "
St. Pierre et Miquelon	10 "	2 "
Sierra Leone	5 "	1 "
Spain	5 "	1 "
Sweden	5 "	1 "
Switzerland	12 "	2 "
Tasmania (<i>via</i> San Francisco)	19 "	3 "
" (<i>via</i> Brindisi)	12 "	2 "
Victoria (<i>via</i> San Francisco)	19 "	3 "
" (<i>via</i> Brindisi)	5 "	1 "
West Indies (except St. Bartholomew)		

BRIT

I m
AUT

A, H.

W

LOA
current r
DEB

GN PLACES.

Newspapers.

Each 2 oz.
2 cents.

2 "
3 "
1 "
1 "
1 "
2 "
2 "
2 "
2 "
3 "

1 "
1 "
2 "
1 "
1 "
1 "
1 "
1 "
2 "
2 "
2 "
3 "
1 "
2 "
3 "
1 "
1 "
3 "
1 "
2 "
1 "
1 "
1 "
2 "
3 "
2 "
3 "
1 "

THE BRITISH CANADIAN LOAN & INVESTMENT CO., Ltd.

HEAD OFFICE:

Imperial Buildings, 32 Adelaide St., Toronto.

AUTHORIZED CAPITAL, - - \$2,000,000

A. H. CAMPBELL, Esq., President. MAJOR GEORGE GREIG, Vice-President.

Directors:

WILLIAM INCE, Esq. JNO. BURNS, Esq. J. K. KERR, Esq., Q.C.
SAM'L TREES, Esq. W. R. BROCK, Esq.
HY. F. J. JACKSON, Esq.

Manager:

R. H. TOMLINSON.

LOANS MONEY on Farm, City, Town and Village Property at the lowest current rates of Interest.

DEBENTURES issued, and liberal rates of Interest allowed.

Incorporated
1886.

TORONTO Hon. G. W. ALLAN
President.

CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC FIFTH YEAR

ARTISTS' AND TEACHERS' GRADUATING COURSES

IN ALL BRANCHES OF MUSIC

University Affiliation

SCHOLARSHIPS, DIPLOMAS, CERTIFICATES, MEDALS, etc.

SCHOOL OF ELOCUTION

Comprising one and two year courses with diploma, under the direction of MR. S. H. CLARK, assisted by a competent staff. **Delsarte** classes taught by an eminent specialist. Separate calendar issued for this department.

120 page Conservatory Calendar mailed free.

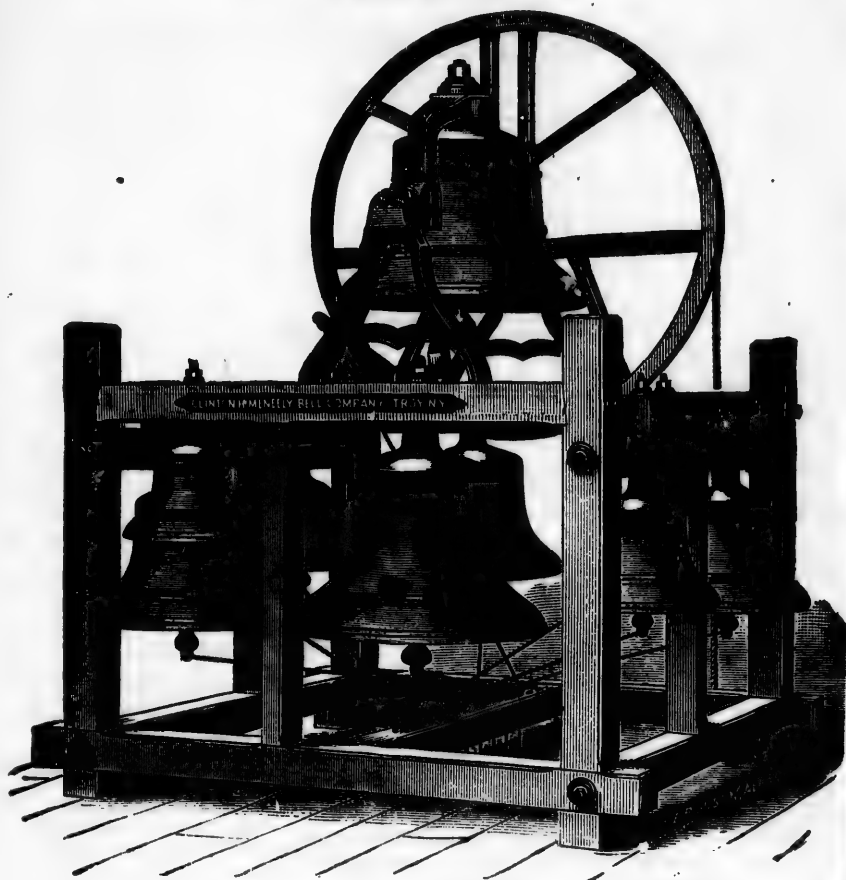
EDWARD FISHER,

Cor. Yonge St. and Wilton Ave.

Musical Director

Clinton H. Meneely Bell Com'y

TROY, N.Y.



MANUFACTURE

A Superior Quality of Bells

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO CHURCH AND SCHOOL BELLS.

Illustrated Catalogues, with full information, mailed free.

ADDRESS:

CLINTON H. MENEELY BELL CO., TROY, N.Y.

in
be
tr
th
re
by

(p
as
an
ter
for
ma
pri
gl
wr
int
pol
ina
mis
exp
fr
by
no
lett
tha
so
dra
pla
at
will
star

exc
dep

are
Pos
rest
poli

issu

POSTAL INFORMATION—*Continued.*

MISCELLANEOUS MATTER.

Miscellaneous matter, described as under, may pass between places in the Dominion of Canada upon prepayment of the rates indicated below. The regulations of the British Post Office do not admit of the transmission by mail to the United Kingdom (or other countries beyond the sea) of miscellaneous matter as such; but a great part of the matter referred to under that head may be forwarded to the United Kingdom by Book Post.

On all books, pamphlets, occasional publications, printed circulars (productions of the type-writer, or imitations thereof, are not admissible as circulars), prices current, handbills, or other matter wholly in print, and on packages of seeds, cuttings, bulbs, roots, scions or grafts, patterns or samples of goods or merchandise, the rate of postage is 1 cent for each 4 oz. or fraction of 4 oz.; and on all book and newspaper manuscripts, printers' proof-sheets, whether corrected or not, maps, prints, drawings, engravings, lithographs, photographs, when not on glass or in cases containing glass; sheet music, whether printed or written; documents partly printed or written, not being letters, or intended to serve the purpose of letters—such as deeds, insurance policies, militia, municipal and school returns, school or college examination papers or other documents of like nature,—and on all other miscellaneous matter transmissible by post and not otherwise herein expressly provided for, the rate of postage is 1 cent for each 2 oz. or fraction of 2 oz.; and the postage rate must in every case be prepaid by postage stamps or stamped post bands or wrappers; provided that no letter or other communication intended to serve the purpose of a letter be sent or inclosed in any such package or thing mentioned, and that the same be sent in covers open at the ends or sides, or otherwise so put up as to admit of the contents being, if necessary, easily withdrawn for examination by the officers of the Post Office to ensure compliance with this provision; (if enclosed in sealed envelopes notched at the ends or sides, or with the corners cut off, letter rate of postage will be charged); and that the postage rate be prepaid by postage stamp or stamped post bands or wrappers in all cases.

No packet of miscellaneous matter can be transmitted by mail if it exceed 5 lbs. in weight, 24 inches in length, or 12 inches in width or depth.

Legal and commercial papers generally (including bank pass-books) are liable to *letter rate* of postage, except when sent as parcels by Parcel Post, and the exceptions above given to matter of that class are restricted to the documents specified, such as deeds and insurance policies.

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

Newspapers and periodicals *printed and published in Canada*, and issued not less frequently than once a month from a known office of

publication or news agency, and addressed and posted to and from the same for transmission by mail to regular subscribers or news agents in Canada and the United States, are sent free; if addressed to Great Britain, they may be posted by the same on prepayment of a rate of 8 cents for each pound weight in bulk, or fraction of a pound; and such newspapers and periodicals are to be put up into packages and delivered into the Post Office, and the postage rate thereon prepaid by the publisher or news agent, being the sender thereof, under such regulations as the Postmaster-General may from time to time make.

On all newspapers and periodicals posted in Canada, for delivery in the Dominion, other than those addressed to regular subscribers or news agents, from office of publication or news agency, including all newspapers and periodicals published less frequently than once a month, the rate will be 1 cent *per 4 oz.*, to be invariably prepaid by postage stamp.

Newspapers and periodicals weighing less than 1 oz. each may be posted singly, if prepaid by postage stamp $\frac{1}{2}$ cent each.

The postage on specimen newspapers and papers and periodicals published less frequently than once a month is 1 cent per lb.

Transient Newspapers.—Transient newspapers and periodicals include all newspapers and periodicals posted in Canada, other than *Canada newspapers sent from the office of publication, and British newspapers posted by news agents for regular subscribers* in Canada. When addressed to any place within the Dominion, or the United States, they must be prepaid the following rates by postage stamp: if weighing less than 1 oz., $\frac{1}{2}$ cent each; if weighing over 1 oz., 1 cent per 4 oz. or fraction of 4 oz. On transient newspapers addressed to the United Kingdom the rate will be 1 cent per 2 oz., to be prepaid by postage stamp. Canada newspapers *posted from the office of publication* to subscribers in the United Kingdom—sent in the Mails forwarded by Canadian Packet or *via* New York—must be prepaid by postage stamp at the transient paper rate of 1 cent per 2 oz. All newspapers and periodicals prepaid at the bulk rate of 8 cents per lb. must be stamped "Prepaid by Publisher," at the Post Office where mailed.

PARCEL POST.

The charges on Parcels by the Parcel Post to places within the Dominion, is 6 cents for every 4 oz. or fraction thereof (with 5 cents additional if Registered). No letter must be enclosed; if any is discovered, the amount paid will be forfeited, and the parcel charged at unpaid letter rates. No parcel must exceed 5 lbs. in weight, and must be prepaid by stamps.

Charges.—All the Dominion, 25 cents per lb. or fraction of a lb. to the United Kingdom and Barbados, and 15 cents to Newfoundland.

Prepayment by postage stamp is required in all cases. Parcels must be handed to the Postmaster; in no case should they be dropped into a letter-box or other receptacle for mail matter.

Parcels may also be exchanged with all countries with which the United Kingdom maintains parcel post relations.

STEEL ALLOY BELLS

It is a well known fact that the size and weight of bells control the tone, and that the depth and purity of tone are increased as the weight is increased and the size enlarged. This is true of all classes of bells. A brass bell of one to two hundred pounds is unsuited to a church because its tone is light and frivolous, and lacks that gravity so necessary and becoming to the sacred edifice.

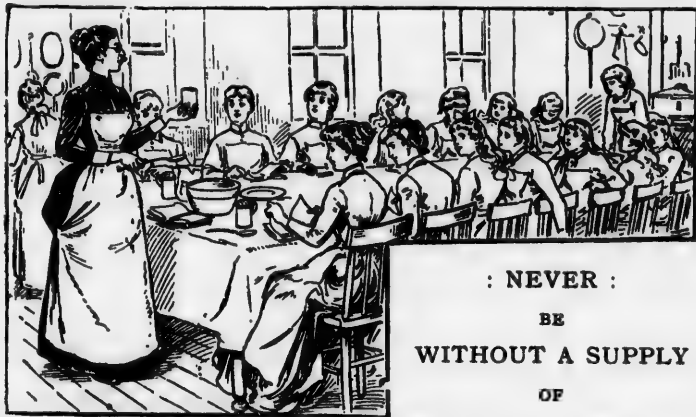
Now, the money necessary to purchase a two hundred pound brass bell would purchase one of three times that weight of ours, and a grave, sonorous tone is secured that is far more appropriate than the jingle of the former.

What we claim is, that the same money invested in our bells will secure a bell of greater volume of sound and more suitable in tone, and can be heard farther than could be obtained by a purchase of a Copper and Tin Bell.

12 Sizes from 150 to 3,000 lbs. Weight

Catalogues, with hundreds of Testimonials, sent free on Application.

C. S. BELL & CO., - HILLSBORO, OHIO.



: NEVER :
BE
WITHOUT A SUPPLY
OF

Johnston's Fluid Beef

Convenient in Domestic Cooking. Indispensable in times
of Sickness.

Easily Prepared. Easily Digested. Very Strength-Giving.

MODERATORS

OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLIES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

THE REV. JOHN COOK, D.D., St. Andrew's Church, Quebec	- 1875
THE REV. ALEXANDER TOPP, D.D., Knox Church, Toronto	- 1876
THE REV. HUGH MCLEOD, D.D., Sidney, C. B.	- 1877
THE REV. JOHN JENKINS, D.D., St. Paul's Church, Montreal	1878
THE REV. WILLIAM REID, D.D., Western Agent for the Church, and Clerk of General Assembly	- - - - - 1879
THE REV. DONALD MACRAE, D.D., St. Stephen's Church, St. John, N. B.	- - - - - 1880
THE REV. D. H. MACVICAR, D.D., LL.D., Principal of Presby- terian College, Montreal	- - - - - 1881
THE REV. WILLIAM COCHRANE, D.D., Zion Church, Brantford	1882
THE REV. JOHN M. KING, D.D., then pastor of St. James Square Church, Toronto; now Principal Manitoba College, Winnipeg	1883
THE REV. WILLIAM McLAREN, D.D., Professor of Systematic Theology, Knox College, Toronto	- - - - - 1884
THE REV. ALEXANDER McKNIGHT, D.D., Principal Presbyterian College, Halifax	- - - - - 1885
THE REV. JAMES K. SMITH, D.D., then pastor of Knox Church, Galt; late of San Francisco, California	- - - - - 1886
THE REV. ROBERT FERRIER BURNS, D.D., Fort Massey Church, Halifax	- - - - - 1887
THE REV. W. T. McMULLEN, D.D., Knox Church, Woodstock	1888
THE REV. GEORGE MUNRO GRANT, D.D., Principal of Queen's University, Kingston	- - - - - 1889
THE REV. JOHN LAING, D.D., Knox Church, Dundas	- - 1890
THE REV. THOMAS WARDROPE, D.D., Chalmers' Church, Guelph	1891

W. DRYSDALE & Co.

Publishers and Booksellers

232 ST. JAMES STREET, . . . MONTREAL

WE INVITE the special attention of
clergymen to our large stock of books—
the largest Theological Stock in Canada. Sold
at lowest rates. Kindly send for our full list.

BOOKS OF SPECIAL INTEREST

Lux Mundi. New and Revised Edition. Hand-
some Cloth \$1 75
Church, Late Dean. The Oxford Movement 4 00
Favius. Darkness and Dawn 2 00

— AND —

30,000 OTHER CHOICE VOLUMES.

SPECIALTIES

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOOKS AND SUPPLIES. PRAYER AND
HYMN BOOKS. PULPIT, POCKET AND FAMILY
BIBLES. PERIODICALS AND MAGAZINES.
CLERICAL & GENERAL STATIONERY.

—: Send for our Catalogues and Rates :—

Please mention this Year Book.

ONTARIO MUTUAL LIFE

HEAD OFFICE:

WATERLOO, ONT.

Established 1870.

DOMINION DEPOSIT, \$100,000

1870 { 21 YEARS' GROWTH { 1890

Year.	Income.	Assets.	Assurance in force.
1870	\$ 9,598	\$ 6,216	\$ 521,650
1875	27,049	53,682	1,177,085
1880	82,326	227,424	3,004,884
1885	273,446	753,661	8,259,361
1890	459,858	1,711,686	13,710,800

1886 { A FEW FIGURES INTERESTING { 1890
TO POLICY HOLDERS.

Year.	Dividends paid to Policy Holders.	Reserve for Security of Policy Holders.	Surplus over all Liabilities.
1886	\$34,010	\$ 831,167	\$ 57,665
1887	34,849	1,004,706	61,535
1888	37,511	1,192,762	90,337
1889	42,361	1,366,218	95,151
1890	49,297	1,558,960	131,066

LIBERAL CONDITIONS OF POLICIES:

1. Guaranteed surrender values is cash or paid-up insurance.
2. One month's grace for payment of premiums.
3. No restriction on travel, residence or occupation.
4. Policies indisputable after two years.
5. Lapsed policies may be revived within twelve months of lapse.
6. Dividends yearly after third year.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

I. E. BOWMAN, M.P., President, Waterloo.
 C. M. TAYLOR, 1st Vice-President, Waterloo.
 ROBERT MELVIN, and Vice-President, Guelph.
 ROBERT BAIRD, Kincardine. ALFRED HOSKIN, Q.C., Toronto
 JAMES HOPE, Ottawa. B. M. BRITTON, Q.C., Kingston.
 FRANCIS C. BRUCE, Hamilton. JOHN MARSHALL, London.
 J. KERR FISKEN, Toronto. E. P. CLEMENT, Berlin.

HON. W. LAURIER, Arthabaskaville, P.Q.

OFFICERS:

MILLAR & BITZER, Solicitors, Berlin.
 J. H. WEBB, M.D., Medical Referee, Waterloo.
 W. S. HODGINS, Superintendent of Agencies, Waterloo.

W. H. RIDDELL, Secretary. WM. HENRY, Manager.

ager.

CALENDAR 1892

1893

JANUARY.

JULY.

JANUARY.

1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30
31					

1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30
31					

1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30
31					

FEBRUARY.

AUGUST.

FEBRUARY.

1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30

1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30
31					

1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30

MARCH.

SEPTEMBER.

MARCH.

1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30
31					

1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30

1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30

APRIL.

OCTOBER.

APRIL.

1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30

1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30
31					

1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30

MAY.

NOVEMBER.

MAY.

1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30
31					

1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30

1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30

JUNE.

DECEMBER.

JUNE.

1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30

1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30
31					

1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30

We only Advertise

Because we wish the public to know that the
PLANS AND POLICIES of the

Temperance & General Life Assurance Company

cover the whole ground, and are the safest and
fairest attainable.

There is no other policy

under which a man can make so satisfactory a
provision for his family as the Ordinary Life
Policy of The Temperance and General.

**"It is the safest and fairest policy I have ever
seen,"**

was the remark made by a prominent repre-
sentative of one of the largest and best of the
American Companies when he had carefully
examined a copy of this policy.

**Correspondence Solicited.
Good Agents wanted.**

HON. G. W. ROSS,
President.

H. SUTHERLAND,
Manager.

HEAD OFFICE:

MANNING ARCADE, TORONTO, ONT.

NOTABLE EVENTS.

- | | | |
|----|-------------|---|
| 1 | Fri. | New Year's Day. |
| 2 | Sat. | General Wolfe born, 1727. |
| 3 | Sab. | <i>Sanctify the Lord God in your hearts.</i> —1 Pet. iii. 15. |
| 4 | Mon. | Archbishop Ussher born, 1580. |
| 5 | Tues. | John Howe, author of "Scots Worthies," died, 1793. |
| 6 | Wed. | Rouse's version of Psalms ap. by Scottish Parliament, 1650. |
| 7 | Th. | Sandford Fleming born at Kirkcaldy, Scotland, 1827. |
| 8 | Fri. | Napoleon III. died at Chiselhurst, 1873. |
| 9 | Sat. | Archbishop Laud executed, 1645. |
| 10 | Sab. | <i>The just shall live by faith.</i> —Gal. iii. 11. |
| 11 | Mon. | Dr. Dwight died, 1817. |
| 12 | Tues. | Duke of Alva died, 1582. |
| 13 | Wed. | George Fox, founder of Society of Friends, died, 1690. |
| 14 | Th. | Act securing Pres. Church Government in Scotland, 1707. |
| 15 | Fri. | British Museum opened, 1759. |
| 16 | Sat. | Edmund Spencer died, 1599. |
| 17 | Sab. | <i>Continue steadfast in prayer.</i> —Col. iv. 2. |
| 18 | Mon. | Penny Postage begun in Britain, 1840. |
| 19 | Tue. | Sir Henry Bessemer born, 1813. |
| 20 | Wed. | John Howard, philanthropist, died, 1790. |
| 21 | Th. | Louis XVI. guillotined, 1793. |
| 22 | Fri. | Greenland Mission begun, 1733. |
| 23 | Sat. | William Pitt died, 1806. |
| 24 | Sab. | <i>Is not the Lord in the midst of us?</i> —Micah iii. 11. |
| 25 | Mon. | Industrial Exhibition opened in Calcutta, 1855. |
| 26 | Tue. | General Gordon killed at Khartoum, 1885. |
| 27 | Wed. | Scots Confession of Faith signed by James VI., 1581. |
| 28 | Th. | Hon. Alexander Mackenzie born at Dunkeld, 1822. |
| 29 | Fri. | George III. died, 1820. |
| 30 | Sat. | Charles I. beheaded, 1649. |
| 31 | Sab. | <i>This is My beloved Son : hear ye Him.</i> —Luke ix. 35. |

ECLIPSES.—In 1892 there will be four eclipses, two of the sun and two of the moon.

- I. A total eclipse of the sun, April 26, invisible in Canada.
- II. A partial eclipse of the moon, May 11, partly visible in Canada.
- III. A partial eclipse of the sun, October 20, visible in Canada.
- IV. A total eclipse of the moon, November 4, invisible in Canada.

NOTABLE EVENTS.

1	Mon.	War between Germany and Denmark began, 1864.
2	Tues.	Polish Insurrection, 1863.
3	Wed.	Lord Salisbury born, 1830.
4	Th.	John Rogers, first martyr in Mary's reign burned, 1555.
5	Fri.	Thomas Carlyle died, 1881.
6	Sat.	Pope Pius IX. died, 1878.
7	Sab.	<i>He hath visited and redeemed His people.</i> —Luke i. 68.
8	Mon.	Mary Queen of Scots beheaded, 1587.
9	Tues.	Sir David Brewster died, 1868.
10	Wed.	Canada ceded by Treaty of Paris to Great Britain, 1763.
11	Th.	Upper and Lower Canada united, 1841.
12	Fri.	New Constitution of Japanese Empire, 1889.
13	Sat.	French Revolution, 1848.
14	Sab.	<i>Turn ye unto Me, saith the Lord of hosts.</i> —Zech. i. 3.
15	Mon.	Cardinal Wiseman died, 1865.
16	Tues.	Renwick, covenanting martyr, beheaded, 1688.
17	Wed.	Michael Angelo died, 1573.
18	Th.	Martin Luther died, 1546.
19	Fri.	Tithes in Upper Canada abolished, 1823.
20	Sat.	Dr. Robert Hall died, 1831.
21	Sab.	<i>Continue ye in My love.</i> —John xv. 9.
22	Mon.	George Washington born, 1732.
23	Tues.	John Keats, poet, died, 1821.
24	Wed.	Henry W. Longfellow died, 1882.
25	Th.	Dr. Thomas Guthrie died, 1873.
26	Fri.	Professor George Paxton Young, LL.D., died, 1889.
27	Sat.	Fatal railway accident at St. George, Ont., 1889.
28	Sab.	<i>Come and let us join ourselves to the Lord.</i> —Jer. i. 5.
29	Mon.	St. Gothard Tunnel completed, 1880.

Dominical letter, C.-B; Epact, 1; Lunar Cycle, or Golden Number, 12; Solar Cycle, 25; Roman Indiction, 5; Julian Period, 6605.

The year 5653 of the Jewish Era commences at sunset on Sept. 22.

The year 1310 of the Mohammedan Era, or the Era of the Hegira, begins on the 26th day of July, 1892.

The 56th year of Queen Victoria's reign begins June 20, 1892.

The 117th year of the independence of the United States begins July 4, 1892.

MARCH, 1892.

21

NOTABLE EVENTS.

1	Tues.	Germans entered Paris, 1871.
2	Wed.	John Wesley died, 1791.
3	Th.	Russian serfdom abolished, 1863.
4	Fri.	President Harrison inaugurated, 1889.
5	Sat.	Conegio, the painter, died, 1534.
6	Sab.	<i>One is your Master, even Christ, and all ye are brethren.—</i>
7	Mon.	Sir John Herschel born, 1792, [Matt. xxiii. 8.]
8	Tues.	William III. died, aged 51, 1702.
9	Wed.	Prince of Wales married to Princess Alexandra, 1863.
10	Th.	Alexander III. Czar of Russia born, 1845.
11	Fri.	First daily paper published in London, 1702.
12	Sat.	Berlioz, the composer, died, 1869.
13	Sab.	<i>By grace are ye saved.—Eph. ii. 5.</i>
14	Mon.	Humbert, King of Italy, born, 1844.
15	Tues.	Ralf Erskine, founder of Scottish Secession, born, 1685.
16	Wed.	The Queen created Empress of India, 1876.
17	Th.	Suez Canal opened, 1869.
18	Fri.	Missionary Conference at Liverpool, 1860.
19	Sat.	First recorded eclipse, 721 B.C.
20	Sab.	<i>ObeY My voice, and I will be your God.—Jer. vii. 23.</i>
21	Mon.	Rev. Jonathan Edwards died, 1758.
22	Tues.	Goethe died, 1832.
23	Wed.	Richard A. Proctor, Astronomer, born, 1837.
24	Th.	Rev. Robert Murray McCheyne, aged 29, died, 1843.
25	Fri.	First printing in England, 1471.
26	Sat.	James I. died, 1625.
27	Sab.	<i>Let us hold fast our profession.—Heb. iv. 14.</i>
28	Mon.	Duke of Albany died, 1884.
29	Tues.	Rev. John Keble died, 1866.
30	Wed.	George Wishart burnt at the stake, 1545.
31	Th.	Charlotte Brontë died, 1855.

FIXED AND MOVABLE FESTIVALS AND HOLIDAYS.

New Year's Day	Jan.	1	Birth of Queen Victoria. May	24
Ash Wednesday.	Mar.	2	Midsummer Day.....	June 24
St. David.....	Mar.	1	Dominion Day.....	July 1
St. Patrick	Mar.	17	Michaelmas Day.....	Sept. 29
Lady's Day	Mar.	25	Birth of Prince of Wales. Nov.	9
Good Friday	April	15	Thanksgiving Day.....	Nov. —
Easter Sunday.....	April	17	St. Andrew.....	Nov. 30
St. George.....	April	23	Christmas Day.....	Dec. 25
Whitsunday	June	5		

NOTABLE EVENTS.

1	Fri.	Prince Bismarck born, 1815.
2	Sat.	Theodosia of Cæsarea martyred, 386.
3	Sab.	<i>I am come that ye might have life.</i> —John x. 10.
4	Mon.	Ambrose, Bishop of Milan, died, 397.
5	Tue.	Robert Raikes, Founder of Sabbath Schools died, 1811.
6	Wed.	Knox College Session closes.
7	Th.	Lord Chatham died, 1778.
8	Fri.	Hudson's Bay Company formed, 1692.
9	Sat.	Clergy Reserves Bill passed, 1853.
10	Sab.	<i>Come and let us join ourselves to the Lord.</i> —Jer. 1. 5.
11	Mon.	Columbus discovered America, 1492.
12	Tues.	Bombardment of Fort Sumter, 1861.
13	Wed.	Vaccination introduced, 1796.
14	Th.	Handel died, 1759.
15	Fri.	Battle of Culloden, 1746.
16	Sat.	Benjamin Franklin died, 1790.
17	Sab.	<i>Let not your heart be troubled.</i> —John xiv. 1.
18	Mon.	Philip Melancthon died, 1560.
19	Tues.	Lord Beaconsfield died, 1881.
20	Wed.	Napoleon III. born, 1808.
21	Th.	Archbishop Cranmer burned at the stake, 1556.
22	Fri.	William Wordsworth died, 1850.
23	Sat.	William Shakespeare died, 1616.
24	Sab.	<i>I desired mercy and not sacrifice.</i> —Hosea vi. 6.
25	Mon.	William Cowper died, 1800.
26	Tues.	Bruce the African traveller died, 1794.
27	Wed.	Ralph Waldo Emerson died, 1882.
28	Th.	Railway accident at Hamilton Junction, 1890.
29	Fri.	London University founded, 1827.
30	Sat.	Sir John Lubbock born, 1834.

THE ROYAL FAMILY.

VICTORIA, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Empress of India. Her Majesty was born at Kensington Palace, May 24, 1819; succeeded to the throne June 20, 1837, on the death of her uncle, King William IV.; was crowned June 28, 1838; and married February 10, 1840, to His Royal Highness Prince Albert. Her Majesty is the only child of his late Royal Highness Edward, Duke of Kent, son of King George III. The children of Her Majesty are:—

Her Royal Highness Victoria Adelaide Mary Louisa, PRINCESS ROYAL OF ENGLAND AND DOWAGER EMPRESS OF GERMANY, born November 21, 1840, and married to His Royal Highness William, the

NOTABLE EVENTS.

- 1 **Sab.** *Set your affections on things above.*—Col. iii. 2.
 2 Mon. Thomas Hood, poet, died, 1845.
 3 Tues. John Willison died, 1750.
 4 Wed. Dr. Livingstone died, 1873.
 5 Th. London Religious Tract Society instituted, 1799.
 6 Fri. Paris Exposition opened, 1889.
 7 Sat. Lord Brougham died, 1868.
- 8 **Sab.** *I, the Lord, change not.*—Mal. iii. 6.
 9 Mon. Presbyterian Church, South Australia, united, 1865.
 10 Tues. Indian Mutiny broke out, 1857.
 11 Wed. Rev. Dr. Cooke, of Belfast, born, 1788.
 12 Th. Earl of Strafford beheaded, 1641.
 13 Fri. Berlin Congress met, 1878.
 14 Sat. Henry Grattan died, 1830.
- 15 **Sab.** *Christ our passover is sacrificed for us.*—1 Cor. v. 7.
 16 Mon. Felicia Hemans, poet, died, 1830.
 17 Tues. Revised Version of New Testament published, 1881.
 18 Wed. Disruption of the Church of Scotland, 1843.
 19 Th. Rev. G. N. Gordon killed in Eromanga, 1862.
 20 Fri. Christopher Columbus died, 1506. [1867
 21 Sat. Confederation of British American Provinces proclaimed,
- 22 **Sab.** *Without Me ye can do nothing.*—John xv. 5.
 23 Mon. Battle of Ramillies, 1706.
 24 Tues. Queen Victoria born, 1819.
 25 Wed. French Academy founded by Cardinal Richelieu, 1635.
 26 Th. Venerable Bede died, 735.
 27 Fri. Marquis of Argyle executed, 1661.
 28 Sat. Earl Russell died, 1878.
- 29 **Sab.** *Lay hold on eternal life.*—1 Tim. vi. 19.
 30 Mon. Peter the Great of Russia born, 1672.
 31 Tues. Joan of Arc burnt at Rouen, 1431.

THE ROYAL FAMILY—Continued.

Crown Prince of Germany, Jan. 25, 1858, and has had issue four sons and four daughters.

His Royal Highness Albert Edward PRINCE OF WALES, born Nov. 9, 1841; married March 10, 1863, Alexandra of Denmark (Princess of Wales), born Dec. 1, 1844, and has issue, Prince Albert Victor, born Jan. 8, 1864; George Frederick Ernest Albert, born June 3, 1865; Louisa Victoria Alexandra Dagmar, born February 20, 1867; Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary, born July 6, 1868; and Maude Charlotte Mary Victoria, born Nov. 26, 1869. Princess Louise of Wales married to the Earl of Fife, July 27, 1889.

ed, 1811.

1. 5.

5.

and Ireland,
 gton Palace,
 the death of
 and married
 Her Majesty
 ke of Kent,
 :—
 a, PRINCESS
 MANY, born
 William, the

NOTABLE EVENTS.

1	Wed.	The Prince Imperial killed in South Africa, 1879.
2	Th.	Garibaldi died, 1882.
3	Fri.	Siege of Rome by French troops begun, 1849.
4	Sat.	General Wolseley born, 1833.
5	Sab.	<i>Receive with meekness the ingrafted Word.</i> —James i. 21.
6	Mon.	First Gen'l Assembly of the Canada Presbyterian Ch., 1870.
7	Tues.	Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, died, 1329.
8	Wed.	Mahomet died, 632.
9	Th.	First Presbyterian meeting in Ireland, 1642.
10	Fri.	Mrs. Sigourney, poet, died, 1865. [1888.
11	Sat.	Lord Stanley, of Preston, appointed Gov.-Gen. of Canada,
12	Sab.	<i>Knowledge puffeth up, but charity edifieth.</i> —1 Cor. viii. 1.
13	Mon.	Berlin Congress met, 1876.
14	Tues.	Westminster Assembly called by Parliament, 1643.
15	Wed.	Magna Charta signed, 1215.
16	Th.	United Synod of Upper Canada organized, 1831.
17	Fri.	Battle of Bunker Hill, 1775.
18	Sat.	Professor Charles Hodge, of Princeton, died, 1878
19	Sab.	<i>In Him shall the Gentiles trust.</i> —Rom. xv. 12.
20	Mon.	Victoria College, Cobourg, opened, 1842.
21	Tues.	Battle of Vittoria, 1813.
22	Wed.	Matthew Henry died, 1714.
23	Th.	Canada discovered, 1497.
24	Fri.	Confession of Augsburg adopted, 1530.
25	Sat.	State Support of Juggernaut in India ended, 1851.
26	Sab.	<i>Follow on to know the Lord.</i> —Hosea vi. 3.
27	Mon.	Joseph Smith, founder of Mormonism, shot, 1844.
28	Tues.	Coronation of Queen Victoria, 1838.
29	Wed.	Elizabeth Barrett Browning died, 1861.
30	Th.	Jesuits expelled from France, 1880.

THE ROYAL FAMILY.—Continued.

Her Royal Highness Alice Maud Mary, born April 25, 1843; married to H. R. H. Prince Frederick Louis of Hesse, July 1, 1862, and had issue, five daughters and two sons (second son killed by accident May, 1873). Died December 14, 1878.

His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, born Aug. 6, 1844; married her Imperial Highness the Grand Duchess Marie of Russia, Jan. 23, 1874, and has issue one son and four daughters.

Her Royal Highness Helena Augusta Victoria, born May 25, 1846; married to H. R. H. Prince Frederick Christian Charles Augustus, of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg, July 5, 1866, and has issue two sons and two daughters.

NOTABLE EVENTS.

1	Fri.	Dominion Day.
2	Sat.	President Garfield shot, 1881.
3	Sab.	<i>His kingdom is an everlasting kingdom.</i> —Dan. vii. 27.
4	Mon.	Declaration of American Independence, 1776.
5	Tues.	Professor Herman Kollinger, famous violinist and scholar,
6	Wed.	Sir Thomas More beheaded, 1535. [died, 1891.
7	Th.	Adam Smith, political economist, died, 1790.
8	Fri.	Cyprus ceded to England, 1878.
9	Sat.	Edmund Burke died, 1797.
10	Sab.	<i>Every man hath his proper gift of God.</i> —1 Cor. vii. 7.
11	Mon.	Dr. Thomas Guthrie born, 1803.
12	Tues.	Erasmus of Rotterdam died, 1536.
13	Wed.	The Berlin Treaty completed, 1878.
14	Th.	Storming of the Bastille, Paris, 1789.
15	Fri.	Manitoba entered Canadian Confederation, 1870.
16	Sat.	Dr. Isaac Watts born, 1674.
17	Sab.	<i>Freely ye have received, freely give.</i> —Matt. x. 8.
18	Mon.	Dean Stanley died, 1881.
19	Tue.	Bishop Wilberforce died, 1873.
20	Wed.	Prelacy abolished in Scotland, 1689.
21	Th.	Robert Burns died, 1796.
22	Fri.	Presbyterian Council in Belfast, 1884. [1637.
23	Sat.	Jenny Geddes protested against ritualism in St. Giles,
24	Sab.	<i>No one cometh unto the Father but by Me.</i> —John xiv. 6.
25	Mon.	Bank of England incorporated, 1694.
26	Tue.	Irish Church Bill passed, 1869.
27	Wed.	The Atlantic cable laid, 1866.
28	Th.	The Siege of Derry ended, 1689.
29	Fri.	Suspension Bridge over Niagara River completed, 1848.
30	Sat.	Hon. William Wilberforce died, 1833.
31	Sab.	<i>I am the Good Shepherd.</i> —John x. 14.

THE ROYAL FAMILY—Continued.

Her Royal Highness Louise Caroline Alberta, b. Mar. 18, 1848; mar. to the Marquis of Lorne, eldest son of the Duke of Argyle, Mar. 21, 1871.

His Royal Highness Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught, born May 1, 1850; married March 13, 1870, to Princess Louise Margaret, daughter of Prince Frederick Charles of Prussia, and has issue one son and one daughter.

His Royal Highness Leopold George Duncan Albert, b. April 7, 1853; mar. April 27, 1882, to Princess Helen of Waldeck. Died Mar. 28, 1884.

Her Royal Highness Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore, born April 14, 1857; married July 23, 1885, to Prince Henry of Battenberg.

NOTABLE EVENTS.

1	Mon.	Slavery abolished in British Empire, 1834.
2	Tues.	Battle of Sedan, 1870.
3	Wed.	Columbus sailed for the New World, 1492.
4	Th.	Dr. Thomas McCrie died in Edinburgh, 1835.
5	Fri.	Dr. Morgan died in Belfast, 1873.
6	Sat.	Fenelon born, 1651.
7	Sab.	<i>Faith without works is dead.</i> —James ii. 10.
8	Mon.	George Canning died, 1827.
9	Tues.	John Livingstone died at Rotterdam, 1672.
10	Wed.	Greenwich Observatory founded, 1675.
11	Th.	Battle of Lake Champlain, 1814.
12	Fri.	George Stephenson, engineer, died, 1848.
13	Sat.	Bishop Jeremy Taylor died, 1667.
14	Sab.	<i>The poor have the Gospel preached unto them.</i> —Luke vii. 22.
15	Mon.	The Jesuit Society founded, 1535.
16	Tues.	Ben Jonson died, 1637.
17	Wed.	Parliament of Upper Canada met, 1792.
18	Th.	Battle of Gravelotte, 1870.
19	Fri.	James Watt died, 1819.
20	Sat.	Prince Alexander of Bulgaria deposed, 1886.
21	Sab.	<i>The meek shall inherit the earth.</i> —Ps. xxxvii. 11.
22	Mon.	Dr. Pusey, leader of the Oxford movement, born, 1800.
23	Tues.	Hong Kong captured by the British, 1839.
24	Wed.	Massacre of St. Bartholomew, 1572.
25	Th.	Michael Faraday died, 1867.
26	Fri.	Dr. Adam Clarke, commentator, died, 1832.
27	Sat.	Rev. Dr. Edgar, Belfast, died, 1866.
28	Sab.	<i>Ye shall be My witness.</i> —Acts i. 8.
29	Mon.	Oliver Wendell Holmes born, 1815.
30	Tues.	Defeat of the Turks at Plevna, 1877.
31	Wed.	John Bunyan died, 1688.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

Governor-Gen.—H. E. The Hon. Lord Stanley of Preston, G.C.M.G.
Premier, Pres. Privy Council—Hon. J. J. C. Abbott, Q.C., D.C.L.
Min. Finance—Hon. Geo. E. Foster; *Postmaster-Gen.*—Hon. John G. Haggart; *Min. Public Works*—Hon. Frank Smith; *Min. Customs*—Hon. Mackenzie Bowell; *Min. Militia*—Hon. Sir A. P. Caron; *Min. Marine and Fisheries*—Hon. Charles H. Tupper; *Min. Agriculture*—Hon. John Carling; *Min. Inland Rev.*—Hon. J. Costigan; *Sec. of State*—Hon. J. A. Chapleau; *Min. Interior*—Hon. E. Dewdney; *Min. Justice*—Hon. J. S. D. Thompson; *Clerk Privy Council*—John J. McGee

NOTABLE EVENTS.

- | | | |
|----|-------------|--|
| 1 | Th. | Jacques Cartier discovered the River Saugenay, 1535. |
| 2 | Fri. | John Howard, philanthropist, born, 1726. |
| 3 | Sat. | Oliver Cromwell died, 1658. |
| 4 | Sab. | <i>Faith worketh by love.</i> —Gal. v. 6. |
| 5 | Mon. | Malta captured by the British, 1800. |
| 6 | Tue. | The <i>Mayflower</i> sailed for America, 1620. |
| 7 | Wed. | Hannah More died, 1833. |
| 8 | Th. | Garibaldi entered Naples, 1860. |
| 9 | Fri. | Canon Liddon died, 1890. |
| 10 | Sat. | Mungo Park, African traveller, born, 1771. |
| 11 | Sab. | <i>Put on charity which is the bond of perfectness.</i> —Col. iii. 14. |
| 12 | Mon. | Frontenac Governor of Canada, 1672. |
| 13 | Tues. | Quebec taken by the British, 1759. |
| 14 | Wed. | Robert Raikes, founder of Sunday Schools, born, 1735. |
| 15 | Th. | Robert Pollok, poet, died, 1827. |
| 16 | Fri. | The burning of Moscow, 1812. |
| 17 | Sat. | First Upper Canada Parliament met, 1792. |
| 18 | Sab. | <i>Rejoice in the Lord, ye righteous.</i> —Psalm xcvi. 12. |
| 19 | Mon. | Samuel Rutherford's <i>Lex Rex</i> burned by the hangman, 1660. |
| 20 | Tues. | Battle of Alma, 1854. |
| 21 | Wed. | Sir Walter Scott died, 1832. |
| 22 | Th. | Battle of Zutphen, 1586. |
| 23 | Fri. | First Meeting of Ulster Synod at Belfast, 1690. |
| 24 | Sat. | Battle of Assaye, 1803. |
| 25 | Sab. | <i>The greatest of these is charity.</i> —1 Cor. xiii. 13. |
| 26 | Mon. | Relief of Lucknow, 1857. |
| 27 | Tues. | Caspar Wistar Hodge, D.D., died, 1891. |
| 28 | Wed. | Jesuit Society reorganized by Pope Paul III., 1540. |
| 29 | Th. | Lord Nelson born, 1758. |
| 30 | Fri. | Rev. George Whitfield died, 1770. |

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Lieutenant-Governor—Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell; *Premier and Attorney-General*—Hon. Oliver Mowat; *Commissioner of Crown Lands*—Hon. A. Sturgis Hardy; *Commissioner of Public Works*—Hon. C. F. Fraser; *Secretary and Registrar*—Hon. James M. Gibson; *Treasurer*—Hon. Richard Harcourt; *Minister of Education*—Hon. G. W. Ross; *Minister of Agriculture*—Hon. John Dryden; *Clerk of Executive Council*—E. F. B. Johnson; *Assistant Clerk*—J. Lonsdale Capreol.

reston, G.C.M.G.
ott, Q.C., D.C.L.
—Hon. John G.
; Min. Customs—
P. Caron; Min.
Min. Agriculture—
gan; Sec. of State
wdney; Min. Jus-
—John J. McGee

NOTABLE EVENTS.

1	Sat.	Earl Shaftesbury, philanthropist, died, 1885.
2	Sab.	<i>Be ye therefore followers of God.</i> —Eph. v. 1.
3	Mon.	First American steamboat launched, 1807.
4	Tues.	Coverdale's Bible printed at Geneva, 1535.
5	Wed.	Jonathan Edwards born, 1703.
6	Th.	Jenny Lind born, 1821.
7	Fri.	Rome made the capital of the Italian kingdom, 1870.
8	Sat.	Great fire in Chicago, 1871.
9	Sab.	<i>To us is the word of this salvation sent.</i> —Acts xiii. 26.
10	Mon.	First railway in China opened, 1888.
11	Tues.	Brainerd, missionary to American Indians, died, 1747.
12	Wed.	Lord Lyndhurst died, 1863.
13	Th.	Sir William Dawson, LL.D., F.R.S., born, 1820.
14	Fri.	William Penn born, 1644.
15	Sat.	Marie Antoinette guillotined, 1793.
16	Sab.	<i>Preach the Gospel to every creature.</i> —Mark xvi. 15.
17	Mon.	General Burgoyne's surrender, 1777.
18	Tues.	Matthew Henry born, 1662.
19	Wed.	Dean Swift died, 1745.
20	Th.	Dr. Candlish, Edinburgh, died, 1873.
21	Fri.	Dr. Merle D'Aubigne, Geneva, died, 1872.
22	Sat.	Franz Liszt born, 1809.
23	Sab.	<i>Strive to enter in at the strait gate.</i> —Luke xiii. 24.
24	Mon.	Daniel Webster died, 1852.
25	Tues.	Battle of Balaklava, 1854.
26	Wed.	Dr. Doddridge died, 1751.
27	Th.	Capitulation of the French at Metz, 1870.
28	Fri.	Harvard College founded, 1636.
29	Sat.	Battle of Fort Erie, 1813.
30	Sab.	<i>There is no respect of persons with God.</i> —Rom. ii. 11.
31	Mon.	Earl of Rosse died, 1867.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.—*Lieut. Gov.*—Hon. A. R. Angers; *Premier and Commissioner of Agriculture*—Hon. H. Mercier; *Commissioner of Crown Lands*—George Duhamel; *Prov. Treas.*—Hon. Joseph Shehyn; *Commissioner of Public Works*—Hon. Pierre Garneau; *Prov. Secretary*—Hon. C. Langelier; *Att. General*—Hon. J. E. Robidoux; *President of the Council*—Hon. D. A. Ross; Without portfolio—Hon. A. Boyer.

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.—*Lieut. Gov.*—Sir S. L. Tilley, C.B., K.C.M.G.; *Premier and Att. Gen.*—Hon. A. G. Blair; *Provincial Sec.*—Hon. James Mitchell; *Surveyor-General*—Hon. L. J. Tweedie; *Chief Commis. Board of Works*—Hon. P. G. Ryan; *Sol. Gen.*—Hon. Wm. Pugsley; *Mems. of Coun.*—Hon. A. Harrison, Hon. Oliver Le Blanc and Hon. D. McLellan.

NOTABLE EVENTS.

- | | | |
|----|-------------|---|
| 1 | Tues. | Alexander Cruden, compiler of Concordance, died, 1870. |
| 2 | Wed. | Marie Antoinette born, 1755. |
| 3 | Th. | Augustus Toplady born, 1740. |
| 4 | Fri. | George Peabody died, 1869. |
| 5 | Sat. | Gunpowder Plot discovered, 1605. |
| 6 | Sab. | <i>Thy people shall be willing in the day of thy power.</i> —Ps. cx. |
| 7 | Mon. | The construction of C. P. R. completed, 1885. [3. |
| 8 | Tues. | John Milton died, 1674. |
| 9 | Wed. | Prince of Wales born, 1841. |
| 10 | Th. | Martin Luther born, 1483. |
| 11 | Fri. | Battle of Chrysler's Farm, 1813. |
| 12 | Sat. | Richard Baxter born, 1615. |
| 13 | Sab. | <i>The Son of man came not to be ministered unto but to minister.</i> |
| 14 | Mon. | Sir F. Herschell, astronomer, born, 1738. [—Mark. x. 45. |
| 15 | Tues. | William Penn born, 1644. |
| 16 | Wed. | Louis Riel executed, 1885. |
| 17 | Th. | Suez Canal opened, 1869. |
| 18 | Fri. | Sir David Wilkie, painter, born, 1785. |
| 19 | Sat. | Dowager Empress of Germany born, 1840. |
| 20 | Sab. | <i>Walk worthy of God, who hath called you unto His kingdom</i> |
| 21 | Mon. | Sir Thos. Gresham died, 1579. [and glory.—1 Thes. ii. 12. |
| 22 | Tues. | General Assembly of 1638 met at Glasgow. |
| 23 | Wed. | Sir John Bowring died, 1872. |
| 24 | Th. | John Knox died at Edinburgh, 1572. |
| 25 | Fri. | General Havelock died, 1857. |
| 26 | Sat. | William Cowper, poet, born, 1731. |
| 27 | Sab. | <i>We ought also to love one another.</i> —1 John iv. 11. |
| 28 | Mon. | Principal MacVicar, D D., LL.D., born, 1831. |
| 29 | Tues. | Mary Somerville, mathematician, died, 1872. |
| 30 | Wed. | Charles XII. of Sweden died, 1718. |

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.—*Lieut.-Gov.*—Hon. M. B. Daly; *Pres. of Council and Prov. Sec.*—Hon. W. G. Fielding; *Att.-Gen.*—Hon. J. W. Longley; *Commiss. Public Works and Mines*—Hon. C. E. Church; *Members without portfolio*—Hon. Daniel McNeill, Hon. T. Johnston, George H. Murray, Colin F. McIsaac.

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—*Lieut.-Gov.*—Hon. Jediah Slason Carvell; *Att.-Gen.*—Hon. Frederick Peters; *Commiss. of Public Works*—Hon. James R. Maclean; *Prov. Secretary and Treasurer*—Hon. A. Macmillan; *Members of Council*—Hon. D. Farquharson, Hon. Alexander Land, Hon. Peter Sinclair, Hon. James. W. Richards, Hon. Thomas Kirkham, Hon. George Forbes.

NOTABLE EVENTS.

1	Th.	Princess of Wales born, 1844.
2	Fri.	Battle of Austerlitz, 1805.
3	Sat.	Scottish Covenant signed by Lords of Congregation, 1557.
4	Sab.	<i>I will rejoice in Thy salvation.</i> —Ps. ix. 4.
5	Mon.	Mozart, musical composer, died, 1791.
6	Tues.	Anthony Trollope, novelist, died, 1882.
7	Wed.	The Gates of Derry shut, 1688.
8	Th.	Richard Baxter died, 1691.
9	Fri.	John Milton born, 1608.
10	Sat.	Dr. Krummacher, Berlin, died, 1868.
11	Sab.	<i>Keep ye judgment and do justice.</i> —Isaiah lvi. 1.
12	Mon.	Charles Wesley born, 1757.
13	Tues.	Dr. Samuel Johnson died, 1784.
14	Wed.	Prince Albert died, 1861.
15	Th.	George Washington died, 1799.
16	Fri.	George Whitfield born, 1714.
17	Sat.	First Legislature of Lower Canada opened, 1792.
18	Sab.	<i>Behold the Lamb of God.</i> —John i. 36.
19	Mon.	J. W. Turner, artist, died, 1851.
20	Tues.	Louis Napoleon crowned Emperor of the French, 1852.
21	Wed.	Steam navigation first attempted in Scotland, 1736.
22	Th.	Principal Grant, D.D., born, 1835.
23	Fri.	Sir Isaac Newton born, 1642.
24	Sat.	W. M. Thackeray died, 1863.
25	Sab.	<i>Glory to God in the highest, and on earth peace, good will</i> [toward men.—Luke ii. 14.]
26	Mon.	Principal Caven, D.D., born, 1830.
27	Tues.	Pope's effigy burned by students in Edinburgh, 1681.
28	Wed.	Tay Bridge disaster, 1879.
29	Th.	William Ewart Gladstone born, 1809.
30	Fri.	John Wycliffe died, 1384.
31	Sat.	<i>And the Spirit and the Bride say come.</i> —Rev. xxii. 17.

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.—*Lieut. Gov.*—Hon John C. Schultz;
Premier and Min. of Agriculture—Hon. Thomas Greenway; *Att.-Gen.*
and Railway Commissioner—Hon. Clifford Sifton; *Prov. Treas.*—Hon.
D. H. McMillan; *Prov. Sec.*—Hon. Daniel McLean; *Min. of Public*
Works—Hon. James A. Smart.

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.—*Lieut.-Gov.*—Hon. Hugh Nelson;
Premier, Prov. Sec. and Min. of Mines—Hon. John Robson; *Pres. of*
Council—Hon. Charles E. Pooley; *Com. Lands and Works*—Hon.
Forbes George Vernon; *Min. Finance and Agriculture*—Hon. J. H.
Turner; *Att.-Gen.* Hon. Thomas Davie, Q.C.

MEN AND WOMEN

are children when they have to take medicine. Cod-liver oil would be taken by everybody whenever he sees a little loss of plumpness, but for its nasty taste.

We all know that the doctors agree—there is not one in the world that does not agree—that cod-liver oil is a fat-making food, the life-saving food for those who need it. For some it is the only means of life.

This universal agreement on cod-liver oil is the growth of generations of medical thought. But the form in which cod-liver oil has reached its greatest usefulness is Scott's Emulsion; and this, in sixteen years, has come to use the livers of half the Norwegian catch of codfish!

The taste has had something to do with the success of this great improvement of cod liver oil—it does not taste bad—some like it, especially children.

Physicians know all about it; but there are thousands of people to whom the taste of cod-liver oil is a bug-bear yet!

Scott's Emulsion of cod-liver oil, at any drug store, 50c. and \$1.

SCOTT & BOWNE, - BELLEVILLE, ONT.

Congregation, 1557.

4.

lvi. 1.

ed, 1792.

French, 1852.
land, 1736.

men.—Luke ii. 14.
peace, good will

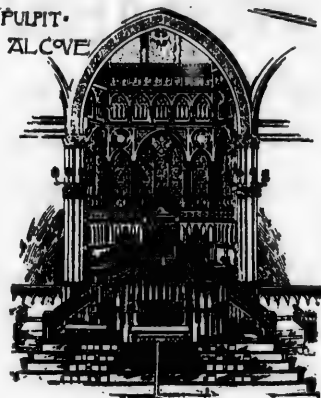
burgh, 1681.

ev. xxii. 17.

hn C. Schultz;
away; Att.-Gen.
v. Treas.—Hon.
Min. of Public

a. Hugh Nelson;
obson; Pres. of
Works—Hon.
e—Hon. J. H.

PULPIT-
ALCOVE



THE PULPIT PLATFORM

The **Platform**, being the focal point of the Auditorium, should be made as attractive as possible. Our work includes, not only the **Chairs, Pulpit Desk, Communion Table**, but also all ornamental metal work, and the decoration of the Alcove in Color or Mosaic.

In addition to this we look after the decoration of the entire interior, the Stained Glass, etc.

Estimates sent on Request.

ILLUSTRATED HAND-BOOK FREE.

J. & R. Lamb

59 Carmine Street, New York.



TO any Mother sending us her name and address on a postal card, we will send two sample tins of Nestlé's Milk Food, sufficient for four meals. Nestlé's Food requires the addition of water only in its preparation. The best and safest diet to protect infants against Summer Complaints.

Talk with your physician about it.

THOS. LEEMING & CO., Sole Agents,
25 St. Peter St., Montreal.

g the focal point
ld be made as
Our work in
chairs, Pulpit
Table, but also
t, and the decor-
or or Mosaic,
e look after the
e interior, the

n Request.

v York.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1892.

The Rev. THOMAS WARDROPE, D.D., *Moderator.*
" WILLIAM REID, D.D.,
" WILLIAM FRASER, D.D., } *Joint Clerks.*

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.

SUBJECTS.	CONVENERS.	POST OFFICES.
Knox College—Board	W. Mortimer Clark, Esq..	Toronto.
" Senate.....	Principal Caven, D.D....	Toronto.
Presbyterian Col., Montreal—Board..	David Morrice, Esq.....	Montreal.
" " Senate.....	Prin. MacVicar, D.D., LL.D.	Montreal.
" " Halifax—Board..	Rev. R. F. Burns, D.D....	Halifax.
" " Senate.....	Principal McKnight, D.D.	Halifax.
Queen's Uni. and Col.—Bursary Com.	Rev. John Mackie, M.A....	Kingston.
Manitoba College—Board	Hon. Chief Justice Taylor.	Winnipeg.
Home Missions—Western Section....	Rev. W. Cochrane, D.D....	Brantford.
" Eastern Section.....	Rev. J. MacMillan, B.D....	Halifax.
Augmentation—Eastern Section.....	Rev. E. Smith, B.A.....	Mid-Stewiacke,
Foreign Missions—Unified { W. Div. *Hamilton Cassels, Esq....		Toronto. [N.S.
" { E. Div. *Rev. E. Scott, M.A.....		New Glasgow,
French Evangelization.....	Prin. MacVicar, D.D., LL.D.	Montreal. [N.S.
State of Religion	Rev. A. B. MacKay, D.D....	Montreal.
Sabbath Schools	Rev. T. F. Fotheringham.	St. John, N.B.
Sabbath Observance.....	Rev. Dr. W. D. Armstrong.	Ottawa.
" Presbyterian Record".....	Rev. R. H. Warden, D.D....	Montreal.
W. and O. Fund, Can. Pres. Church..	J. L. Blaikie, Esq.....	Toronto.
" Maritime Provinces.	Rev. R. Laing, M.A.....	Halifax.
Aged and Infirm Min. Fund—W. Sec.	J. K. Macdonald, Esq....	Toronto.
" " E. Sec.	Rev. E. Grant	Stewiacke, N.S.
Finance—Toronto Section	J. L. Blaikie, Esq.....	Toronto.
" Montreal Section	Rev. R. H. Warden, D.D....	Montreal.
" Halifax Section	J. C. Mackintosh, Esq....	Halifax.
Statistics	Rev. R. Torrance, D.D....	Guelph.
Protection of Church Property	Hon. Justice MacLennan.	Toronto.
Temperance	Rev. D. Stiles Fraser, B.A.	Up. Stewiacke,
Hymnal	Rev. W. Gregg, D.D.....	Toronto. [N.S.
Church and Manse Building Fund....	Hon. Chief Justice Taylor.	Winnipeg.
Distribution of Probationers	Rev. R. J. Laidlaw, LL.D..	Hamilton.
Systematic Beneficence	*Principal Caven, D.D....	Toronto.
	*Rev. E. D. Millar, B.A....	Yarmouth N.S.

* Joint Conveners.

AGENT for Schemes of the Church,
Western Section, with the excep-
tion of French Evangelization... REV. W. REID, D.D., Toronto.
AGENT for Schemes of the Church,
Eastern Section..... REV. P. M. MORRISON, Halifax.
AGENT for French Evangelization... REV. R. H. WARDEN, D.D.,
Montreal.
EDITOR "Presbyterian Record"..... REV. E. SCOTT, M.A., Montreal.

BOARDS AND STANDING COMMITTEES.

I.—KNOX COLLEGE.

1. *Board of Management*.—Mr. W. Mortimer Clark, Chairman; Principal Caven, Dr. MacLaren, James Ballantyne, Dr. Reid, Dr. Middlemiss, Dr. Fletcher, Dr. Parsons, Dr. Kellogg, Messrs. S. H. Eastman, H. Gracey, Stephen Young, J. Hay, J. Abraham, R. N. Grant, R. J. Beattie, A. D. McDonald, James F. MacLaren, A. Stewart, J. C. Tibb, R. Pettigrew, S. Lyle, J. Neil, Donald Currie, James Gourlay, H. McKellar, Ministers; and J. K. Macdonald, James A. Mather, Hon. G. W. Ross, D. Ormiston, D. D. Wilson, A. I. Mackenzie, R. Kilgour, George Rutherford, E. H. Bronson, M.P.P.

2. *Senate*.—Principal Caven, Chairman; the Professors and Lecturers of the College, Dr. Reid, Dr. Laing, Dr. Torrance, Dr. Gray, Dr. Wardrope, Dr. Cochrane, Dr. Kellogg, Dr. McCurdy, Dr. Parsons, Dr. Thompson, Dr. McMullen, Messrs. M. McGregor, P. Straith, John Gray (Windsor), R. D. Fraser, J. A. Turnbull, S. Lyle, Dr. D. C. McIntyre, W. G. Wallace, D. M. Ramsay, G. M. Milligan, R. P. Mackay, J. Carmichael (King), J. McD. Duncan, H. McQuarrie; and J. Neil, J. Somerville, R. Pettigrew, representing the Alumni, Ministers; and T. Kirkland, A. MacMurphy, W. M. Clark, George Dickson, Dr. McDonald.

II.—QUEEN'S COLLEGE.

Bursary and Scholarship Committee.—Mr. John Mackie, Convener; Principal Grant, Dr. Williamson, Prof. Ross, J. Ross (Perth), H. Gracey, M. McGillivray, Ministers; and G. M. Macdonnell, Q.C.

III.—PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL.

1. *Board of Management*.—Mr. D. Morrice, Chairman; Principal MacVicar, Prof. Campbell, Prof. Scrimger, Prof. Coussirat, Dr. MacKay, Dr. Warden, James Barclay, James Hastie, J. R. McLeod, Dr. W. J. Smyth, A. Givan, M. McLennan, D. W. Morison, J. Fleck, J. M. Crombie, W. T. Herridge, W. A. Mackenzie, Ministers; and Sir J. W. Dawson, Sir Donald A. Smith, Warden King, A. C. Hutchison, James Robertson, W. Yuile, Jas. Slessor, A. S. Ewing, J. Murray Smith, John Stirling, C. McArthur, J. W. Kilgour, Jonathan Hodgson, W. Paul, James Tasker, Matthew Hutchinson, James Ross (Stanley Street).

2. *Senate*.—Principal MacVicar, Chairman; the Professors and Lecturers of the College, Dr. Watson, Dr. R. Campbell (Montreal), Dr. MacKay, Dr. Warden, D. Paterson, James Barclay, A. J. Mowatt, J. A. G. Calder, W. R. Cruickshank, J. B. Muir, F. M. Dewey, J. R. McLeod, D. McEachren, G. D. Bayne; and G. Whillans, T. Bennett, J. L. Morin, representing the Alumni, Ministers; and Sir J. W. Dawson, Prof. Murray, Dr. Kelly, D. Morrice and A. McGoun.

IV.—PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, HALIFAX.

1. *Board of Management*.—Dr. Burns, Chairman; Principal McKnight, Dr. McCulloch, Dr. Pollok, Dr. Currie, Dr. Forrest, D. M.

EES.

ark, Chairman;
r. Reid, Dr. Mid-
ssrs. S. H. East-
m, R. N. Grant,
A. Stewart, J. C.
James Gourlay,
James A. Mather,
I. Mackenzie, R.

essors and Lec-
rance, Dr. Gray,
rdy, Dr. Parsons,
P. Straith, John
le, Dr. D. C. Mc-
n, R. P. Mackay,
rie; and J. Neil,
i, Ministers; and
ge Dickson, Dr.

Jackie, Convener;
Ross (Perth), H.
Donnell, Q.C.

AL.

irman; Principal
ussirat, Dr. Mac-
R. McLeod, Dr.
on, J. Fleck, J. M.
ers; and Sir J. W.
Hutchison, James
urray Smith, John
odgson, W. Paul,
anley Street).
e Professors and
ppell (Montreal).
lay, A. J. Mowatt,
M. Dewey, J. R.
illans, T. Bennett,
; and Sir J. W.
A. McGoun.

AX.

n; Principal Mc-
r. Forrest, D. M.

Gordon, A. Simpson, E. D. Millar, T. Sedgwick, L. G. MacNeill, J. McMillan, E. Scott, James Carruthers, James McLean, Thomas Stewart, A. B. Dickie, Neil McKay, H. H. McPherson, G. Leck, Ministers; R. Murray, R. Baxter, Hugh McKenzie, Dr. Walker, E. Jack, Hon. D. C. Fraser.

2. *Senate*.—Principal McKnight, Chairman; the Professors of the College, Dr. Forrest, Dr. Burns, Dr. Macrae, D. M. Gordon, P. M. Morrison, R. Murray, T. Cumming, A. Simpson, H. H. McPherson, G. Bruce, T. Fowler, R. Laing, Ministers; Prof. McDonald and Prof. Seth.

V.—MANITOBA COLLEGE.

Board of Management.—Hon. Chief Justice Taylor, Chairman; Principal King, Prof. Hart, Dr. Bryce, Dr. Duval, Dr. Robertson, Prof. A. B. Baird, Joseph Hogg, P. Wright, J. Farquharson, A. Urquhart, E. D. McLaren, D. Stalker, C. D. McDonald, Ministers; and Sir Donald A. Smith, Duncan McArthur, J. Sutherland, A. Dawson, James Fisher, W. B. Scarth, Alex. McDonald, C. H. Campbell, K. McKenzie (Winnipeg), W. D. Russell, J. B. McLaren.

VI.—HOME MISSIONS.

Western Section.—Dr. Cochrane, Convener; Dr. Laing, Dr. Campbell (Renfrew), D. J. Macdonnell, Dr. Torrance, Dr. Warden, A. T. Love, J. S. Burnet, F. W. Farries, D. Kellock, M. W. McLean, James Cleland, W. G. Hanna, J. Abraham, E. Cockburn, A. Findlay, A. Gilray, R. Moodie, J. Somerville, J. H. Ratcliffe, A. Henderson, Dr. J. R. Battsby, D. C. Hossack, J. M. Aull, Hector Currie, R. Hamilton, C. Fletcher, John Ross, A. Tolmie, Dr. Robertson (Supt.), J. Farquharson, J. C. Herdman, D. J. McLean, A. J. Mowatt, Ministers; and W. B. McMurrich, J. I. Anderson, W. Blackley, M. Leggat, Robert Kilgour, E. Bronson, M.P.P., W. E. Roxburgh, John Leys (Toronto).

Eastern Section.—Mr. J. McMillan, Convener; Dr. Macrae, P. M. Morrison, E. Grant, G. S. Carson, W. P. Archibald, J. Munro, D. McDonald, A. Simpson, D. M. Gordon, J. A. Forbes, W. Hamilton, George Bruce, John Robbins, Ministers; John Willett, H. Dunlap, J. K. Munnis, A. G. Troop, R. Baxter, James Forrest, J. A. McLean.

VII.—AUGMENTATION.

Eastern Section.—Mr. E. Smith, Convener; J. F. Forbes, Danie McGregor, T. Sedgwick, James Sinclair, George McMillan, J. M. Robinson, J. H. Chase, George Bruce, E. D. Millar, W. Grant, T. C. Jack, D. McMillan, W. Aitken, James Ross, Alex. Falconer, E. Bayne, Ministers; J. D. McGregor, T. C. James, James Crawford.

VIII.—DISTRIBUTION OF PROBATIONERS.

Dr. R. J. Laidlaw, Convener; Dr. Torrance, J. G. Murray, Dr. Cochrane, James A. Grant, Ministers; and George Rutherford.

IX.—FOREIGN MISSIONS.

H. Cassels, Esq., and Mr. E. Scott, Joint Conveners.

1. *Western Division*.—Dr. Wardrope, Dr. MacLaren, Prof. Mowat, Dr. Moore, Principal MacVicar, G. M. Milligan, A. D. McDonald, Dr. J. B. Fraser, Dr. McMullen, Dr. J. Thompson, D. D. McLeod, Dugald Currie, James Barclay, James Ross, Geo. Burson, Ministers; and W. M. Clark, Dr. McDonald, Andrew Jeffrey, Hamilton Cassels, John Cameron.

2. *Eastern Division*.—Messrs. E. Scott, A. McLean, Dr. McCulloch, Dr. Burns, A. B. Dickie, E. Smith, A. Falconer, L. G. McNeill, Hon. D. Laird, L. W. Johnston.

X.—FRENCH EVANGELIZATION.

Principal MacVicar, Chairman; Prof. Coussirat, Prof. Scrimger, Dr. Moore, Dr. R. Campbell (Montreal), Dr. Smyth, Dr. Warden, R. P. Duclos, J. R. McLeod, W. Patterson, Prof. Campbell, Jas. Patterson, A. A. Scott, Jas. Fleck, R. D. Fraser, T. Cumming, N. McKay, G. C. Heine, W. R. Cruickshank, David McLaren, A. Young, F. M. Dewey, Geo. Dempster, R. P. Mackay, G. Bruce, A. T. Love, J. Carmichael (Norwood), S. J. Taylor, D. Sutherland (Charlottetown), F. H. Larkin, C. E. Tanner, E. W. Waits, E. Scott, Ministers; and J. Murray Smith, Warden King, D. Morrice, Walter Paul, H. Morton, R. McQueen, Geo. Hay, Matthew Hutchinson, W. Drysdale, E. H. Bronson, M.P.P., Peter Johnson, Dr. Thorburn.

XI.—STATE OF RELIGION.

Dr. A. B. MacKay, Convener; J. A. R. Dickson, Dr. Macrae, Dr. McNish, Dr. J. B. Fraser, J. F. Dustan, Alexander Hamilton, John Robbins, I. Baird, H. Dickie, T. Scouler, G. McLennan, A. H. Scott, G. M. Clark, W. R. Cruickshank, G. A. Yeomans, Ministers; and S. Russell, James A. Mather, James Thomson, C. Everett, R. McQueen, W. T. Huggan, with the Conveners on the State of Religion in the several Synods and Presbyteries.

XII.—SABBATH SCHOOLS.

Mr. T. F. Fotheringham, Convener; J. Fleck, J. McEwen, R. H. Abraham, R. P. Mackay, J. A. Jaffray, J. Pringle, J. R. Munro, D. Fiske, Donald Tait, John C. Campbell, C. H. Cooke, John Leishman, David Sutherland, Dr. McTavish, J. A. McKenzie, J. W. Bell, J. McAlpine, J. A. Cairns, Ministers; and George Rutherford, R. S. Gourlay, W. G. Craig, J. Clarke (Port Hope), A. McBride, W. T. Huggan, James Gibson, W. N. Hossie, J. McCalla, D. McDonald, S. Waddell, Geo. Haddow, J. M. Clark, Dr. Kelly, W. D. Russell, J. C. Brown, W. E. Roxburgh, D. Fotheringham, Jas. McNab, with the Conveners of Sabbath School Committees in the several Synods and Presbyteries.

XIII.—SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

Dr. Armstrong, Convener; Conveners of Committees of the several Synods; Dr. McMullen, Dr. Laidlaw, Dr. I. Murray, J. A. McLean, F. W. Farries, Prof. McAdam, T. Nixon, J. M. Robinson, P. McF. McLeod, D. J. McLean, W. G. Wallace, J. C. Herdman, John Nichols, Joseph Hogg, Alexander Urquhart, J. Pringle, C. W. Gordon, J. L.

ren, Prof. Mowat,
A. D. McDonald,
n, D. D. McLeod,
Burson, Ministers;
Hamilton Cassels,

n, Dr. McCulloch,
G. McNeill, Hon.

t, Prof. Scrimger,
yth, Dr. Warden,
Campbell, Jas. Pat-
Cumming, N. Mc-
aren, A. Young, F.
nce, A. T. Love, J.
d (Charlottetown),
tt, Ministers; and
r Paul, H. Morton,
Drysdale, E. H.

, Dr. Macrae, Dr.
er Hamilton, John
nnan, A. H. Scott,
Ministers; and S.
ett, R. McQueen,
of Religion in the

McEwen, R. H.
J. R. Munro, D.
John Leishman,
W. Bell, J. Mc-
rutherford, R. S.
McBride, W. T.
D. McDonald, S.
D. Russell, J. C.
McNab, with the
veral Synods and

ees of the several
y, J. A. McLean,
binson, P. McF.
an, John Nichols,
V. Gordon, J. L.

Murray, James Ballantyne, G. Burson, W. J. Clark, John Gray (Windsor), W. M. Roger, Dr. Parsons, J. Young, J. Mackie, E. F. Torrance, W. H. Herridge, W. M. Tufts, Ministers; and Dr. Christie, J. C. Thompson, John Charlton, M.P., J. B. Fairbairn, James Armstrong, M.P., A. Bartlett, Thomas Bain, M.P., D. C. Fraser, M.P., James McMullen, M.P., W. McGregor, M.P., F. H. Chrysler, D. B. McFavish, John Bryson, Senator Vidal, Senator McKay, Hon. D. Wark (Senator), J. Duff, George Hay, Robert Murray, Hon. D. Laird, E. H. Bronson, M.P.P., J. Willett, Colin McDougall, Hon. J. Robson, Dr. McKay (P.E.I.), Dr. Thorburn, James Armstrong (Owen Sound), J. MacArthur (Belleville), Dr. McDonald (Huron), G. Brown (Pt. Edward).

XIV.—TEMPERANCE.

Mr. D. Styles Fraser, Convener; Conveners of the Committees on Temperance of the several Synods; Conveners of the Presbyteries' Committees on Temperance, W. A. McKay, Dr. Laing, D. J. Macdonnell, L. G. McNeill, Dr. King, E. W. Panton, R. J. Beattie, C. McKillop, Murray Watson, James Murray, Ministers; Senator Vidal, Hon. G. W. Ross, Walter Paul, C. M. Copeland, Hon. John Robson, Frank Frost, T. C. James, Dr. Arnott, D. L. Leitch (Strathroy).

XV.—WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

(*Late Canada Presbyterian Church*).—Mr. J. L. Blaikie, Convener; Dr. Reid, Dr. McTavish, A. Jackson, W. Amos, A. McLean, John Neil, R. H. Abraham, Ministers; and J. Harvie, T. Kirkland, W. Gordon, James Brown, Andrew Rutherford, James Watson, John Kay.

2. *Eastern Section*.—Mr. R. Laing, Convener; Dr. Patterson, A. McLean, A. McLean Sinclair, J. McLean, T. Sedgwick, James Caruthers, A. J. Mowatt, J. F. Stairs, R. Baxter, G. Mitchell.

XVI.—AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

1. *Western Section*.—Mr. J. K. MacDonald, Convener; Dr. Middlemiss, Dr. Parsons, J. A. Murray, H. McQuarrie, A. Leslie, John Becket, W. Burns, Prof. Baird, P. Nicol, P. Straith, D. Tait, Dr. Armstrong, Dr. Fletcher, Dr. Battisby, Ministers; Dr. McDonald, Warden King, Sir Donald A. Smith, W. B. McMurrich, James McLaren, John Charlton, M.P., David McLellan, Alex. Nairn, Robert Lawrie, W. Adamson, Hon. J. M. Gibson, A. M. Smith, J. K. Osborne, Robt. Blackburn, James Gibson, H. J. Johnston, John A. Paterson, D. Morrice, Joseph Gibson, John Kay, John Leys, Jr., W. E. Roxburgh, Robert Brodie.

2. *Eastern Section*.—Mr. E. Grant, Convener; Dr. McKnight, H. H. McPherson, H. B. McKay, T. G. Johnstone, R. Cumming, J. D. McGillivray, A. McLean Sinclair, Dr. Murray, J. K. McClure, J. H. Chase, Anderson Rogers, E. Scott, J. A. Forbes, W. Dawson, F. W. Murray, R. Cruickshank, D. McDonald, Isaac Creighton, J. G. Forbes.

XVII.—FINANCE.

1. *Toronto Section*.—Mr. J. L. Blaikie, Convener; Dr. Reid, A. Jardine, J. Y. Reid, R. J. Hunter, R. Kilgour, John Kay, A. Jeffrey, A. MacMurchy, John I. Davidson, Joseph Gibson, John A. Paterson.

2. *Montreal Section*.—Dr. Warden, Convener; D. Morrice, W. D. MacLaren, W. Yuile, J. Murray Smith, J. Stirling, C. McArthur, Kenneth Campbell, Alex. McPherson, James Tasker.

3. *Halifax Section*.—J. C. Mackintosh, Convener; P. M. Morrison, J. W. Carmichael, Jas. Forrest, J. F. Stairs, George Cunningham, Dr. Walker.

XVIII.—STATISTICS.

Dr. Torrance, Convener; Dr. Gray, Dr. Bryce, J. C. Smith, S. Houston, Jacob Layton, J. C. Murray, J. A. R. Dickson, A. M. Hamilton, George Carson, T. C. Jack, R. H. Abraham, James Carruthers, Alfred Gandier, John Hawley, R. Murray, R. McQueen, D. Blackwood (Halifax).

XIX.—PROTECTION OF CHURCH PROPERTY.

Hon. Justice MacLennan, Convener; Dr. Bell, Dr. Reid, Dr. Pollok, Dr. Torrance, Prof. Hart, Alex. Young, Ministers; J. L. Morris, Q.C., R. Sedgwick, Q.C., G. M. McDonnell, Q.C., J. McIntyre, Q.C., Zeb. Lash, Q.C., Hon. Chief Justice Taylor, Hamilton Cassels, Hon. D. C. Fraser, J. G. Forbes, Thornton Fell, F. H. Chrysler, W. B. Ross, A. W. Thompson, Judge Stevens, Judge McKenzie, John A. Paterson, R. F. Sutherland, Major Walker, W. Findlay.

XX.—CHURCH AND MANSE BUILDING FUND.

Hon. Chief Justice Taylor, Chairman; Dr. Robertson, Dr. Cochran, Dr. Warden, Dr. Duval, Joseph Hogg, J. C. Herdman, James Farquharson, Alex. Urquhart, Alex. Hamilton, D. Stalker, Ministers; and C. H. Campbell, W. J. Ptolemy, Jas. Fisher, T. Young.

XXI.—HYMNAL COMMITTEE.

Dr. Gregg, Convener; P. McF. McLeod, D. J. Macdonnell, Dr. Macrae, J. Thomson (Ayr), D. M. Gordon, W. T. Herridge, Dr. James, Dr. Laing, J. Mackie, J. K. Welch, G. C. Heine, M. H. Scott, James Anderson, J. B. Mullan, Alex. Henderson, Ministers; and W. B. McMurrich, R. A. Becket, John H. Thom, Joseph Henderson, T. Kirkland, R. Murray, James Gibson.

XXII.—PRESBYTERIAN RECORD.

Dr. Warden, Convener; the Editors of the *Record*, Dr. Campbell (Montreal), Prof. J. Campbell, Prof. Scrimger, W. R. Cruickshank, E. Scott, James Fleck, C. B. Ross, Dr. Kelly.

XXIII.—SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

Dr. Caven and Mr. E. D. Millar, Joint Conveners; Dr. Burns, Dr. MacVicar, Dr. Reid, Dr. Warden, Dr. Parsons, Dr. D. H. Fletcher, Dr. Cochran, Dr. Wardrope, Dr. King, Dr. Duval, Dr. Torrance, R. D. Fraser, L. G. McNeill, E. H. Sawers, Ministers; H. T. Burton, Prof. Panton, Sheriff Archibald, J. W. Kilgour, W. M. Clark, J. K. MacDonald, Geo. Leys, Geo. Hay, Geo. Rutherford, Major Walker.

THE MODERATOR.

REV. THOMAS WARDROPE, D.D., GUELPH.

Perhaps the Moderator never was better described than by an enthusiastic admirer who said: "Give me Dr. Wardrope; he is respectable every time." Unique respectability in everything and perennial amiability are the Moderator's strong points as a man and a minister. A really good preacher without being a great one, a happy and effective platform speaker but not conspicuously eloquent or powerful, a good church court man without any special knowledge of the Book of Forms, a man of fine missionary spirit without making missions a hobby, a life-long and pronounced temperance man, but not a narrow specialist, a progressive man but not a radical, conservative but not an obstructionist, zealous but always prudent, evangelical but never gushy, Dr. Wardrope is one of those finely-balanced men who never fail to have influence in a Presbyterian church. Whatever he does will be respectably done, whatever he says will be said in the best and happiest style. In the pulpit, on the platform, in the Church courts, on the most irritating committee that ever tried clerical temper, on church commissions that mean much, or in making or replying to addresses that mean little or nothing, Dr. Wardrope may always be trusted to say the right thing in the most pleasant way. As his admirer observed, he is respectable every time.

Dr. Thomas Wardrope was born in Ladykirk, Berwickshire, Scotland, in May, 1819, and began his studies for the ministry in Edinburgh under Pillars and Dunbar. His father, also a Rev. Thomas Wardrope, was a licentiate of the Church of Scotland, and for years taught the parish school of Ladykirk. From him the future Moderator probably learned those habits of correct speech which never fail him even in the most critical situations. In 1834 the family came to Canada and settled in the township of Flamboro', then a wilderness. After trying his hand for several years at bush farming, he resumed his studies, taking lessons from his father under the superintendence of the Presbytery of Hamilton. In 1842 he entered Queen's College, Kingston, and after the Disruption of 1844 taught for some time the Grammar School of Bytown, now Ottawa. In 1845 he was ordained and inducted pastor of Knox Church, Bytown, in which charge he remained for fourteen years. During these years his actual parish was the Ottawa valley. Like many of the founders of the Free Church, the youthful pastor of Knox Church, Bytown, greatly enjoyed a good preaching tour. To go up the Ottawa, or make a tour through one or two of the older townships was to him a pleasure, and many and rich are the incidents the genial Moderator can relate of these early days. The typical minister of that time was a Home Mission man, and if modern congregations were less exacting in their demands, and their pastors and modern ministers could enjoy Home Mission work occasionally, some of our Home Mission problems would be easier solved.

D. Morrice, W. D.
ling, C. McArthur,
er.
er; P. M. Morrison,
ge Cunningham, Dr.

ce, J. C. Smith, S.
ickson, A. M. Ham-
James Carruthers,
McQueen, D. Black-

ERTY.

ell, Dr. Reid, Dr.
g, Ministers; J. L.
nnell, Q.C., J. Mc-
e Taylor, Hamilton
norton Fell, F. H.
Stevens, Judge Mc-
Major Walker, W.

FUND.

bertson, Dr. Coch-
C. Herdman, James
Stalker, Ministers;
C. Young.

J. Macdonnell, Dr.
erridge, Dr. James,
M. H. Scott, James
isters; and W. B.
ph Henderson, T.

cord, Dr. Campbell
V. R. Cruickshank,

rs; Dr. Burns, Dr.
Dr. D. H. Fletcher,
val, Dr. Torrance,
ers; H. T. Burton,
V. M. Clark, J. K.
Major Walker.

In 1869 Dr. Wardrobe was translated to Chalmers' Church, Guelph, his present charge. His pastorates have been few but his honours have been many. In 1858 he was appointed Moderator of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada; from 1873 to 1877 he was Convener of the Assembly's Committee on the State of Religion, a position his turn of mind and attainments enabled him to adorn; from 1883 until last year he was Convener of the Assembly's Foreign Mission Committee, and during his term of office was privileged to see the work under his charge greatly extended and the missionary spirit of the Church quickened. A short time after the Union of 1875 the degree of Doctor in Divinity was conferred upon him by the authorities of Queen's University, an honour as deservedly won as it is worthily worn. His election to the Moderator's chair in June was made unanimous, and it is safe to say that few elections to the highest place in the gift of the Supreme Court were ever more heartily endorsed by the people of Canada.

Queen's celebrated her first jubilee two years ago. Among the many representative men who took part in the proceedings there were three whose presence awakened suggestive memories and whose speeches were heard and afterwards read with peculiar interest. These were Sir John Macdonald, Dr. Reid and Dr. Wardrobe. Sir John and Dr. Reid took part in the meeting held in Kingston fifty years before to lay the foundations of the University. Dr. Wardrobe was one of the first students, and the account he gave of his four days' drive from Flamboro' to the University seat, and his hunt for the institution when he arrived, were a long way from being the least interesting part of the jubilee programme. The immediate cause of his going should not be overlooked. He had heard Dr. Bayne, of Galt, preach on a week day in a log church in the township of Puslinch. With his usual power the Doctor urged the claims of the new college, and pressed home the binding command to preach the Gospel to every creature. To that sermon the Church probably owes the Moderator and his life work. Then and there he resolved that by the grace and help of God he would be present at the opening of that new college. The rest forms part of the history of Presbyterianism in Canada. Who can tell the consequences that may follow the preaching of one sermon? A sermon, even in a log church on a week day, may be a great event if the preacher is a Bayne.

It has already been stated that one of Dr. Wardrobe's most marked characteristics is his well-known amiability. It must not be supposed, however, that his amiability arises from weakness of character. He is a man of strong convictions, but he possesses in a rare degree the faculty—the invaluable faculty—of propagating his opinions without wounding anybody's sensibilities. A Liberal by instinct, he probably never had a difficulty with the most pronounced Tory in Ottawa or Guelph. A strong, outspoken temperance man all his days, he never called a liquor seller a hard name. One of the first and most active advocates of liberty in the use of hymns and instruments in public worship, he would be a welcome visitor in the home of the most stalwart Highlander in Puslinch or Glengarry. A worthy man at the

Church, Guelph, but his honours as Moderator of the Synod from 1873 to 1877 he was a state of Religion, a man to adorn; from his Foreign Missionary spirit of Union of 1875 the man by the authorities as it is worthily June was made to the highest place and partly endorsed by

ago. Among the meetings there were stories and whose interest. These Wardrobe. Sir John Kingston fifty years Dr. Wardrobe was one of his four days' hunt for the man being the least immediate cause of Dr. Bayne, of the new college, which the Gospel to probably owes the solved that by the opening of that new Presbyterianism in slow the preaching a week day, may

pe's most marked not be supposed, character. He is a rare degree the opinions without inct, he probably ory in Ottawa or is days, he never and most active uments in public of the most stal- rthy man at the

Assembly was not far from the facts when he said, "Dr. Wardrobe is too good a man for Moderator." Good nature that even a General Assembly cannot disturb in ten hot days is a sight well worth seeing, even if it does at times hold the reins a little loosely and allow the Book of Forms to disappear temporarily from the ecclesiastical conveyance. Dr. Wardrobe splitting legal hairs would have been oppressive. Dr. Wardrobe ruling by downright good nature was pleasing, because strictly in accordance with the fitness of things.

HOME MISSIONS.

BY THE REV W. S. M'TAVISH, B.D., ST. GEORGE, ONT.

Dr. Grant, in his well-known book, "From Ocean to Ocean," says, "Travel a thousand miles up the St. Lawrence; another thousand on great lakes and a wilderness of lakelets and streams; a thousand miles across prairies and up the valley of the Saskatchewan; and nearly a thousand through woods and up great ranges of mountains, and you have travelled from ocean to ocean through Canada." But even that territory, vast as it is, is not quite conterminous with that within which the Presbyterian Church in Canada is called upon to do Home Mission work. The island of Newfoundland must not be overlooked. Few, if any, Churches, therefore, have a grander, more encouraging, or more hopeful field in which to exercise missionary activity. It is little wonder, then, that the work of Home Missions is advancing with such rapid strides. It would indeed be little to her credit if the reports which are presented by the Church from year to year did not show that substantial progress was being made in every department of Home Mission work. Fortunately there is no need for peremiads, for the reports indicate that the Church in Canada has the sympathy of the Churches in the older lands; that her people are becoming more and more alive to the necessity of prosecuting this work with energy and decision; that the labourers in the various fields are workmen who need not be ashamed; and, above all, that God is crowning their labours with much success.

While due credit must be given to the great body of the people who have furnished the sinews of war, to the pastors who have encouraged them to do so, and to the presbyterial conveners who have kept a judicious watch over the needs of their respective fields, yet the success which has attended our Home Mission enterprises is largely to be attributed, under God, to the Rev. A. Findlay, who, in the face of many difficulties, has traversed again and again the wilds of Muskoka and Algoma; to Dr. Robertson, who has deprived himself of the comforts of home in order that he might survey every foot of land in the vast territory of which he is the superintendent; to Dr. Cochrane, who has given to the fields and missionaries alike the benefit of his mature judgment and untir-

ing energy; to the Rev. John McMillan, who has done so much to conserve the interests of Presbyterianism in the East; to Dr. Warden and Rev. P. M. Morrison, who have looked carefully after the expenditure; and to the two venerable clerks of the General Assembly, Drs. Reid and Fraser, whose labours in the cause of Home Missions are so well known that they need not be specified.

In reviewing the work of the past year it will be more convenient to deal first with that done by the Committee of the Western Section, and then to notice the salient features of the work in the East.

WESTERN SECTION.

That branch of the home work on which least money is expended is the Mission to Lumbermen. Last year the Rev. D. L. McKechnie, of Mattawa, "travelled about 1000 miles through the woods and over frozen lakes; visited 33 shanties, 12 lumbering depots, 3 Hudson Bay posts, 1 mine, and 16 stopping places, and delivered in all 60 addresses. The region visited by Mr. McKechnie embraced camps 50 miles south of Mattawa and 150 miles north. The visits of the missionary and the literature he distributes are very highly valued by the men in the woods. The mission has sent large quantities of literature to the shanties through the agency of the colporteurs of the Ottawa Auxiliary Bible Society. By this means about 250 camps and depots were visited during the past winter. . . . God only knows the harvest there will be from the sowing of this seed in these out-of-the-way places. The total amount received during the year from all sources was \$347.60, the expenditure \$313.70."

The branch next in importance is that directed by the Students' Missionary Societies of the various colleges. Each college, even Manitoba, the youngest in the sisterhood, has a missionary society. The work done by these societies is largely of a pioneer character. The more sparsely-settled districts are entered, stations are organized, and when the fields become self-supporting, or nearly so, they are handed over to the care of the Home Mission Committee. A great deal of work is done *gratis* in stations in and around the cities in which the colleges are located. Services are also freely rendered in gaols, prisons, asylums and hospitals. These societies are maintained by the voluntary contributions of the students and their friends, and by collections taken up in the fields which have been supplied. The following are the receipts of the college missionary societies for the past year: Morrin, \$350; Montreal, \$2,200; Queen's, \$2,015; Knox, \$3,546; Manitoba, \$470; making a total of \$8,581. This is a very gratifying showing, because it indicates that the younger societies are pushing their way upward, and that the older ones are steadily enlarging their spheres of usefulness, and increasing their contributions.

The great work of the Committee consists in directing and controlling missionary operations within the bounds of the thirty-two Presbyteries which constitute the Western Section of the Church. New stations are organized, and existing ones are continued as mission stations, or, when desirable, raised to the status of augmented con-

ne so much to
to Dr. Warden
after the expen-
Assembly, Drs.
Missions are so
more convenient
Western Section,
he East.

ney is expended
L. McKechnie,
the woods and
depots, 3 Hudson
ed in all 60 ad-
vanced camps 50
sits of the mis-
sions valued by the
ties of literature
of the Ottawa
camps and depots
shows the harvest
e out-of-the-way
from all sources

by the Students'
College, even Man-
ry society. The
character. The
e organized, and
they are handed
great deal of work
which the colleges
ols, prisons, asy-
by the voluntary
collections taken
wing are the re-
year: Morrin,
546; Manitoba,
tifying showing,
shing their way
g their spheres of

ecting and con-
f the thirty-two
of the Church.
inued as mission
augmented con-

gregations. The work of superintending these fields is so great that it is impossible to present anything like a detailed description of it. Of course, in some Presbyteries there is little work to be done. Huron, Stratford, Maitland and Whitby have no mission stations—at least, they report none; London, Glengarry, Paris and Orangeville have only one each, but Regina has 24, Winnipeg 28, and Barrie no less than 44. The magnitude of the work will be seen when it is remembered that there are 880 preaching stations, with more than 10,000 families, and nearly 13,000 communicants.

As was to be expected the most rapid development has taken place in the far West. The broad, fertile prairies, and the almost inexhaustible coal-beds of the North-West; the luxurious forests, the rich mineral deposits and the salubrious climate of British Columbia have attracted thousands of settlers. The result has been that the rural districts have become more densely populated, thriving villages have sprung up in an incredibly short space of time, and these are rapidly developing into flourishing towns and cities. Mission stations, therefore, soon become augmented congregations, and augmented congregations soon become self-sustaining. Five years ago the Presbytery of Columbia was organized. Then there were 6 charges, now there are 77. Six years ago there were in the North-West and British Columbia 254 stations, now there are 611; then there were 3,783 communicants, now there are 11,933.

The rapid extension of the work in the West urgently calls for increased liberality on the part of the Church. Looking at these fields from the lowest standpoint—the financial—the Church cannot afford to neglect them. If the settlers are followed up now and provided with the means of grace, they will in a few years furnish a large proportion of the means for the still more vigorous prosecution of the work. A little handful of seed sown now will soon produce a glorious harvest. "There is that scattereth and yet increaseth."

In the districts of Muskoka, Algoma, Parry Sound and Nipissing the work has been prosecuted, often in the face of serious obstacles, with a good deal of vigour. In the nature of things it cannot be expected that mission stations there will develop as rapidly into self-sustaining congregations as they do in the North-West. The country does not attract so many settlers, and even those who do enter require time to hew down the primeval forests, clear the land and fit it for agricultural purposes. The virgin soil of the prairie is ever ready for the plough. The settler in northern Ontario must have patience. He must make the woods "bow beneath his sturdy stroke" before he can expect to till the soil and reap a harvest. But though the progress there has not been so rapid as it has been in the far West it has been very substantial. A number of new mission stations have been organized, and a few of the older ones have become self-supporting charges. The superintendent of that district says:—"We have suffered somewhat from a lack of men to take charge of the work during the winter months. Yet it is a hopeful sign that the attention of the Church is being called to this most important point, and we feel confident that some means will be devised ere long whereby this great drawback to the prosperity and advancement of our work will be removed."

The receipts for the past year (exclusive of what was received for the Lumbermen's Mission, and from College Societies) were \$53,935.98. But it should be remembered that in addition to the above, congregations expended for mission work, mainly in the cities, the sum of \$27,360.96. Though the receipts were large—larger than on the previous year by \$1,000—yet there was a deficiency of \$1,409.98.

As an indication of the interest taken in mission work in Canada by the Churches of the motherlands it may be mentioned that the Presbyterian Church in Ireland contributed £100, the Free Church of Scotland £200, and the Church of Scotland £125.

A few sentences from the Committee's report deserve to be reproduced here:—"As to the future it is evident that, unless the mission work of the Church is to be seriously curtailed, the amounts placed at the disposal of the Committee, both for Home Missions and Augmentation, must be considerably increased. Manitoba and the North West and British Columbia will of necessity, as emigration flows in, require larger sums than in the past. This year the North-West (including Manitoba) received some \$29,200, and British Columbia nearly \$4,500. Next year British Columbia will require at least \$7,000, and the North-West a proportionate increase, if the Church is to maintain its hold and supply destitute regions beyond our present missionary limits."

EASTERN SECTION.

The work in the Eastern Section is very similar to that undertaken in the Western. But it is not so extensive. Last April 250 missionaries were sent out by the Committee of the Western Section; 87 were given employment in the Maritime Provinces and in Newfoundland by the Committee of the Eastern Section.

A report of the work done among the lumbermen may be presented in the words of the Committee. "The lumbermen form a very important part of our population in the winter. They are scattered through the forests all over the country, but are more numerous in the northern part of New Brunswick, in both the Presbyteries of St. John and Miramichi. We are happy to report that each of these Presbyteries provided in some measure for their spiritual wants. Mr. Watson, a layman, was employed by the St. John Presbytery, and the Rev. A. H. Cameron, ordained missionary at Metapedia, spent several weeks among the camps within the bounds of the Presbytery of Miramichi. The importance of sowing the good seed in such places we cannot over-estimate. The surroundings of the men are most unfavourable to Christian character, and every effort should be used to counteract the deteriorating influences of their position. May the Lord bless His own truth to the preservation and salvation of many."

Within the bounds of nine of the Eastern Presbyteries mission work is carried on in 167 stations. It is a lamentable fact that though there are so many stations only seventy-four of them are furnished with churches. At the remaining points missionaries are obliged to conduct services in halls, schools and private houses.

The question of finding winter supply for those stations far remote

as received for
were \$53,935.98.
above, congre-
ries, the sum of
on the previous

work in Canada
tioned that the
Free Church of

ve to be repro-
ess the mission
ounts placed at
and Augmenta-
the North-West
lows in, require
West (including
a nearly \$4,500.
and the North-
maintain its hold
onary limits."

that undertaken
250 missionaries
ection; 87 were
ewfoundland by

ay be presented
orm a very im-
y are scattered
numerous in the
ries of St. John
of these Presby-
hal wants. Mr.
sbytery, and the
ia, spent several
sbytery of Mira-
such places we
e most unfavour-
be used to coun-
May the Lord
of many."

byteries mission
fact that though
m are furnished
es are obliged to

tions far remote

from the colleges is still a perplexing one to the whole Church. The difficulty has been partially obviated in the East by pressing elders into the service. During the past winter about a dozen elders gratuitously conducted services in some of the more neglected districts. Their labours have been so much appreciated that an effort will be made to enlist more of them in the work.

The total receipts last year were \$11,528.58, an increase of \$212.00 on the previous year. But though a number of elders have undertaken to conduct public worship in desolate regions, and though the receipts are steadily on the increase, there still comes a cry for more men and money. Will the Church respond? Let the reports of the future answer.

AUGMENTATION.

A minor key is struck especially in the Western Section when the subject of Augmentation is touched. In the East the outlook is hopeful as the receipts have almost equalled the expenditure, but in the West there is a deficit of over \$4,000. It was feared by many that the stipends of ministers in augmented charges would have to be still further reduced. But at the last meeting of the General Assembly the following resolution was adopted: "The General Assembly regrets that the year has closed with a deficit in both the Home Mission and Augmentation Funds, and earnestly urges on all Presbyteries to take immediate action to secure increased contributions to both funds from the congregations within their bounds, and directs their special attention to the regulation requiring that the congregations receiving aid be annually visited by deputies, so as to stimulate the liberality of our people with a view to the reduction of the grants from the Home Mission and Augmentation Funds. Further, the General Assembly requests its Moderator, at as early a date as may be convenient, to prepare a brief address to be read in all the congregations of the Church, and widely circulated by the Presbyteries, setting forth the great importance of the Augmentation Fund as a necessary part of the Church, and entitled to the hearty support of all its congregations."

The Moderator in compliance with the above request has issued his pastoral on the subject, and it is to be hoped that the appeal, couched as it is in such kind and earnest words, will meet with a liberal response.

A sketch of Home Missions would be incomplete without a reference to the Proposed Constitution of the Young People's Home Missionary Society that received the cordial approval of the General Assembly at its last meeting. As the objects of this society are, "The diffusing of information concerning the mission work of the Church, and more especially that done within our own country; the cultivation of the devotional spirit among the members; the discussion of missionary topics and the collection of missionary funds," its influence will be most salutary and helpful not only upon mission work in general but upon those congregations in which they are organized. It is quite within the range of probability that in a few years the young people of the Church will be banded together as a great army enlisted with a determination to have the glorious Gospel proclaimed in every section of this fair Dominion.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

NEW HEBRIDES MISSION.—Rev. J. W. Mackenzie, Efaté; Rev. H. A. Robertson, Eromanga; Rev. J. Annand, M.A., Santo.

TRINIDAD MISSION.—Rev. John Morton, D.D., Tunapuna; Rev. K. J. Grant, San Fernando; Rev. W. L. Macrae, Rev. A. W. Thompson, Princetown; Rev. F. J. Coffin, Couva; Diamond, Rev. C. C. Ragbir, Misses A. Blackadder, M. Graham, A. J. Archibald and L. Fisher, teachers.

CHINA MISSION.—Rev. G. L. Mackay, D.D., Rev. Tâu Hé, Rev. Giám Chheng Hó1, Tamsui, Northern Formosa; Rev. Jonathan Go-forth, Rev. J. Fraser Smith, M.D., Rev. Donald MacGillivray, B.D., Rev. John MacDougall, B.A., Rev. M. Mackenzie, Rev. J. H. MacVicar, B.A., W. McClure, M.D., Medical Missionary, and Miss Margaret McIntosh, trained nurse, Honan.

CENTRAL INDIA MISSION.—Rev. J. Frazer Campbell, Rutlam; Rev. J. Wilkie, M.A., Indore; Rev. W. A. Wilson, M.A., Neemuch; Rev. G. McKelvie, M.A., Mhow; Rev. J. Buchanan, B.A., M.D., Ujjain; Rev. Norman H. Russell, B.A., Indore; Rev. W. J. Jamieson, Neemuch; Misses Roger, I. Ross, Beatty, M.D., M. Oliver, M.D., Sinclair, Indore; Jamieson, Harris, McKellar, M.D., Neemuch; Fraser, M.D., Rutlam. With nearly fifty native assistants, teachers and others.

MISSION TO NORTH-WEST INDIANS.—Rev. F. Nichol, Rev. George Flett, Rev. G. A. Laird, B.A., Rev. D. H. MacVicar, Rev. Hugh McKay, Rev. W. S. Moore, Rev. John McArthur; teachers in industrial and day schools, Misses C. B. McKay, M. S. Cameron, G. A. McLaren, Mrs. Laird, Miss E. M. Armstrong, Miss McLean, Mr. Alexander Skene, Mrs. Skene, Mr. E. F. Ferry, Miss Jessie A. Brown, Mrs. Hockley, Mr. Magnus Anderson, Mrs. Anderson, Misses Walker and Fraser.

The New Hebrides Mission, it is expected, will obtain considerable advantage by the establishment of a steamship service between the islands and Australia. If the arrangement proves satisfactory the services of the *Dayspring*, the vessel in which so many of the Sabbath School children have a special interest, will be superseded. The event of last year in the New Hebrides Mission was the meeting of the Mission Synod on the island of Tauna, at which several of our missionaries and representatives of the Australian churches were present. The Synod adopted a constitution, and entered an earnest protest against enforced Kanaka labour, a species of slavery which has for some time existed in Queensland. For half a century mission work has been carried on among the people of the South Sea islands. Severe have been the trials and glorious the martyrdom of some of the missionaries, but great and blessed have been the results. The spiritual and moral condition of many of the native inhabitants is a manifest evidence of the present-day power of the Gospel. The Rev. Messrs. Robertson, Mackenzie and Annand are prosecuting their a'ours with the earnestness and fidelity for which they are distin-

guished, and with very encouraging results, notwithstanding the difficulties and discouragements they have to encounter.

Work in Trinidad has been maintained with the degree of energy for which it has been conspicuous. Dr. Morton, whom the Church at home has learned to esteem very highly for his personal worth and for his work's sake, has resumed his labours after his recent visit to Canada. The Rev. K. J. Grant, who pleaded earnestly for means to establish an institution for the training of a native ministry, has met with a gratifying measure of success, and in due time it is expected that it will be in successful operation. In Trinidad the work is advanced by direct evangelistic agency, in which not a few converts are engaged, and by means of education. The operations of the missions are greatly helped by the contributions of the people, and by the aid afforded by some of the planters. The missionaries in Trinidad are able to report encouraging progress in almost all departments of their work.

Dr. Mackay continues with unabated zeal his indefatigable labours in Formosa. The converts now number nearly 3,000, and many of them contribute to the support of Gospel ordinances. The sum of nearly \$1,000 has been raised in one year for this purpose. There are eighty-three elders, seventy-one deacons and fifty-one preachers. Fifty chapels afford meeting places for the people, and there are about twenty-four students and about forty attendants at the girls' school. The Mission has sustained a loss in the death of Rev. Mr. Jamieson. The hospital work has also been carried on with success. In Honan mission work has been advanced, but with checkered experiences. Our missionaries there in the beginning of their way have been called upon to endure hardness, and their faith and enthusiasm have been subjected to severe tests. Some of them have had to mourn the loss of those dear to them, and others have had to encounter mob violence, and to see at short range the intensity of popular Chinese hatred to foreigners. Though a satisfactory settlement of the difficulties met with was arrived at, more recent disturbances in other Provinces must have occasioned them grave anxiety. The attacks on mission stations and the massacres of missionaries and some of their converts indicate the dangers they may have to face. The repulsion of the revolutionary movement by the imperial forces may give the hope that the worst is past, but in this respect it is possible to be over sanguine. At this distance, and considering the contradictory nature of the accounts received, it is difficult to estimate the strength of the revolutionary movement which is hidden from the public view. At all events the sympathy with the missionaries, and unabated interest in their work and welfare, will be cherished by the Church at home.

The field in Central India is being cultivated with assiduity and success. The increase in the number of converts is not remarkably large, but from year to year it is appreciable. It is being carried on with unflinching zeal and diligence. The missionaries and their native assistants are keeping up regular services at the central stations, preaching in the bazaars, visiting outlying districts, urging forward educational work, and benefiting the sick by medical services and

thereby inspiring many with a feeling of confidence in the disinterested desire of the missionary to do them good, convincing them that the Gospel seeks their welfare both in this world and in the next. The lady missionaries find a cordial welcome as they enter the zenanas and tell the secluded inmates of a Saviour's love. The event of the year in connection with the Indore mission was the completion of the Woman's Hospital at Indore. Some time ago the Dowager Maherani made a grant of land as a site for its erection. The foundation stone was laid with imposing ceremonies by the Prime Minister of the Native State, representing the Maharaja Holkar. The change in disposition of the ruler of Indore is gratefully acknowledged. Instead of placing obstacles in the way of the mission he is now generously aiding it. He has made a contribution of 750 rupees for the college in whose behalf Rev. Mr. Wilkie laboured so untiringly while home on his furlough. The Maharaja has also contributed 750 rupees to aid in carrying on the medical work of the mission, in which department the lady missionaries are rendering valuable service.

The mission to the Indians in the North-West has lost by the death of the Rev. John McKay who laboured so long at Mistawasis Reserve. He has been succeeded by a recent licentiate, the Rev. F. Nichol, who has many special aptitudes for the work on which he has entered with promise of success. There are mission stations and schools at Stoney Plains, Mistawasis, Muscowpetung's, Round Lake, Indian Head, File Hills, Crow Stand, Birtle, Bird Tail, Okanase and Portage la Prairie. There are seven missionaries who regularly visit nineteen different reserves. There are nine teachers, besides others, who render important aid in carrying on educational work. The number of communicants among the Indians is given as 187, of whom twenty-four were added during the past year. The report states that there were sixty-eight baptisms of infants and thirty-one of adults. In the six industrial boarding schools there was an enrolment of 222, with an average attendance of 154. There were three day schools, with an enrolment of seventy-one and an average attendance of forty-seven.

WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

President—Mrs. D. Ewart; Vice-Presidents—Mrs. W. McLaren, Mrs. G. H. Robinson, Mrs. T. Kirkland, Mrs. J. C. Hamilton; Honorary Vice-Presidents—Mrs. J. McMurrich, Mrs. Topp, Mrs. J. Jennings, Mrs. W. Reid; Recording Secretary—Mrs. Playfair, 131 Isabella street, Toronto; Corresponding Secretary—Miss Haight, 350 Jarvis street, Toronto; Home Secretary—Mrs. Shortreed, 224 Jarvis street, Toronto; Foreign Secretary—Mrs. Harvie, 80 Bedford road, Toronto; Secretary of Supplies—Mrs. A. J. Jeffrey, 142 Bloor street west, Toronto; Secretary-Treasurer of Publications—Mrs. Telfer, 72 St. Albans street, Toronto; Treasurer—Mrs. McLennan, 10 Murray street, Toronto.

Board of Management—Mrs. Bertram, Miss M. Bethune, Mrs. Breckenridge, Mrs. Bryce, Mrs. G. F. Burns, Mrs. Clark, Miss Couen,

in the disinterested
ing them that the
in the next. The
er the zenanas and
event of the year
completion of the
Dowager Maherani
e foundation stone
ister of the Native
ange in disposition
Instead of placing
usly aiding it. He
ge in whose behalf
e on his furlough.
aid in carrying on
partment the lady

Miss Cooper, Mrs. Crombie, Mrs. Ewart, Mrs. Frizzell, Miss George, Miss Haight, Mrs. Hamilton, Mrs. Harris, Mrs. Harvie, Mrs. Jeffrey, Mrs. King, Mrs. Kirkland, Mrs. A. F. Mackenzie, Mrs. McLaren, Miss B. MacMurchy, Mrs. McCurdy, Mrs. McGow, Mrs. McLachlan, Mrs. James Park, Miss Parsons, Mrs. S. E. Pearson, Mrs. Peirce, Mrs. Playfair, Miss Reid, Mrs. G. H. Robinson, Miss M. J. Scott, Mrs. Shortreed; Mrs. Telfer.

Standing Committee.—On Nominations—Mrs. Smellie, Fergus; Mrs. Bell, Vanneck; Mrs. Roger, London; Mrs. Thorburn, Ottawa; Mrs. Ross, Kingston; Mrs. Playfair, Toronto; Mrs. MacLennan, Toronto; Mrs. Kirkland, Toronto. On Finance—Mrs. MacLennan, Mrs. Harvie, Mrs. A. J. Jeffrey, Mrs. Bryce, Mrs. Playfair, Mrs. McGaw, Miss Reid, Miss Crombie. Executive Committee—The Officers of the Society and Mrs. W. M. Clark, Mrs. Harris, Mrs. Crombie, Miss Reid.

s lost by the death
ng at Mistawasis
ntiate, the Rev. F.
k on which he has
ssion stations and
ng's, Round Lake,
Tail, Okanase and
who regularly visit
ers, besides others,
ional work. The
n as 187, of whom
e report states that
rty-one of adults.
an enrolment of
e were three day
verage attendance

The formation of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society marks a new era in the history of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. It was not a transference from either of the branches of the Church prior to the union in 1875. It was one of the earliest off-shoots of that union. The following year it came into existence in a modest and unostentatious way. From that time to the present it has shown an expansive power that possibly its originators scarcely hoped for. At all events there are no indications that it has spent its force; on the contrary each year records an increase in membership, contributions, and the magnitude of the work it undertakes. The last report issued states that the Presbyterian Societies now number twenty-five; new auxiliaries, fifty-four; new mission bands, thirty-eight; total number of auxiliaries, 472; total number of mission bands, 201; total number of branches, 673; auxiliary membership, 10,762; mission band membership, 5,189; total membership, 15,951; life membership added during the year, eighty-one; total number of life members, 472; members of General Society, 2,953.

TY.

Mrs. W. McLaren,
milton; Honorary
Mrs. J. Jennings,
fair, 131 Isabella
aight, 350 Jarvis
224 Jarvis street,
rd road, Toronto;
loor street west,
rs. Telfer, 72 St.
nan, 10 Murray

The Society maintains a number of active missionary labourers in the foreign field and in our own North-West. Supplies are sent yearly to the necessitous Indians, and timely aid is given to other missions. In order to stir up and maintain interest among the members of the Society a *Monthly Letter Leaflet* is issued and widely distributed. The income of the Society reported last year was \$40,362.33, and in addition to this it was stated that there is deposited in one of the banks the sum of \$3,891.15 for the boarding school at Indore.

I. Bethune, Mrs.
dark, Miss Couen,

The Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Maritime Provinces has had a similar encouraging progress to report. Down by the sea there are six Presbyterian Societies; 112 auxiliaries, five young people's branches, forty-six mission bands, with a total membership of 4,000. The total receipts reported by the treasurer was \$28,553.22. From one point of view the extent of the Foreign Mission work of the Church at home and abroad is very encouraging. It is in a measure

commensurate with the ordinary expectations of the Church. As compared with other Churches the Presbyterian Church in Canada is not behind. There is, however, another aspect of the case that ought not to be overlooked. The resources in men and means within the Church are unquestionably great; these are far from being developed to their utmost. Then the imperative obligation resting on the whole Church to do what it can, in obedience to the mandate given by the risen Redeemer to preach the Gospel to every creature, is far from being complied with. When the Church of the living God fully realizes her true mission the fulfilment of the glorious prediction may be looked for, "All the ends of the earth have seen the salvation of our God."

PRESBYTERIANISM IN THE NORTH-WEST.

BY PROF. BAIRD, B.D., MANITOBA COLLEGE.

The circumstances of the country during the year 1891 have been favourable to the development of missionary activities; there has been a considerable increase of population through immigration, new railway lines are being built, or have been completed. A bountiful harvest has been gathered in, and altogether the people, freed from undue anxiety about making ends meet, have been unusually willing to contemplate and put into execution plans for church extension and for the better organization of Christian work. Growth in these respects is of course only external, and is by no means a decisive test of the deepening and hallowing of the religious life, but it is confirmatory evidence; and more direct evidences have not been at all lacking in many congregations that the Spirit of God has been mightily present to change the hearts and build up the lives of His people. It is only facts, however, connected with the external growth of the Church, that come in any general way within reach of the chronicler, and to such, therefore, the present article must confine itself.

The Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories is the largest Home Mission field of the Canadian Church, and accordingly it is to this field that attention must first and chiefly be directed. The progress that marks the year has been more conspicuous in British Columbia than in any other part of the Synod. Thirty years ago the work at New Westminster, in the hands of the Rev. R. Jamieson, which was maintained by the Canadian Church, was classed as a "foreign" mission. For many years our work in that rich Province languished, and even with considerable contributions in men and money from the Church of Scotland—which has been a good friend to these colonists ecclesiastically—but little progress was made; but a change has come within recent years, and now, in the same year as it happens in which the last congregations in connection with the Church of Scotland, Nanaimo and Nicola came into the Canadian Church, the Presbytery of Columbia makes application to the General Assembly,

Church. As com-
in Canada is not
se that ought not
within the Church
veloped to their
the whole Church
ven by the risen
is far from being
fully realizes her
n may be looked
of our God."

WEST.

GE.

r 1891 have been
ivities; there has
mmigration, new
ed. A bountiful
ople, freed from
usually willing to
extension and for
in these respects
cise test of the
is confirmatory
at all lacking in
mightily present
ople. It is only
the Church, that
er, and to such,

territories is the
and accordingly
e directed. The
uous in British
ty years ago the
v. R. Jamieson,
as classed as a
t rich Province
men and money
friend to these
; but a change
ar as it happens
Church of Scot-
urch, the Pres-
eral Assembly,

through the Synod, to be divided into three Presbyteries, and to have these erected into a new Synod. The Synod has expressed approval of the request, and there is little doubt but that effect will be given to it at the next session of the Supreme Court

The Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories was established in 1884, and now has seven Presbyteries—one for each year of its existence, but the stride it makes this year in giving off a new Synod indicates the greatest advance of all. Over the whole Synod the number of places in which regular services were held amounted to 539 in 1890, and these are the latest statistics accessible. They surpass those of the previous year by 116, and in all probability, when the statistics for the current year (1891) are made known, they will indicate that a somewhat similar rate of increase has been kept up. Eighteen churches have been built during the summer, and three manses. The Church and Manse Building Board has given assistance to these to the amount of over \$7,000, and the total value of the buildings erected amounts to \$26,000.

It is not merely along the recognized lines of preaching and church building that progress is evident. A vigorous effort has been made during the year to supply needy settlements with wholesome literature. For many years something in a sporadic fashion has been done in this direction, but it was left to the Presbytery of Calgary to organize for the purpose, and make the most of such literature as it could lay its hands on. Inspired by the zeal of the Rev. C. R. Gordon, of Banff, a Presbyterian circulating library has been formed, and under the auspices of this association several hundreds of books have been collected. A parcel of these is sent to a neighbourhood and kept in circulation till most of them are read; then another parcel, which has been in use in another part of the Presbytery, is substituted for the first, and so on. It is difficult to imagine any part of the Church where such a scheme is more needed or is more likely to be successful. The people in the North-West are for the most part readers, many of them readers of an especially intelligent class. The winters are long and so severe that not a great deal of work can be done out of doors. In many places, owing to distance, frequent social intercourse is not easily maintained. In order to awaken a deeper interest in the special mission work in which the Church in the North-West is engaged, an excellent monthly paper of modest dimensions has been established. *The Western Missionary* contains every month a well-selected amount of valuable information respecting the work among the Indians, as well as of a more general character. In short, it makes an able presentation of the practical Christian work the Church is trying to overtake in this new land. The venture has met with a very gratifying degree of success, both within and without the Synod, and gives promise of surviving the dangers which beset such publications in the critical days of their infancy.

The interest the city of Winnipeg feels in the evangelizing of the country was shown very clearly last spring, when the Superintendent of Missions was engaged in collecting special contributions to provide for the extension of Home Mission work, in the face of a threatened

deficit. Of the \$13,000, all told, which he collected, fully one-tenth was raised in Winnipeg itself. And since these sums are guaranteed annually for five years, and are to be paid in addition to the sums now contributed for the schemes, it will be evident that the star of Home Mission work is in the ascendant.

In several of the western towns evangelistic meetings were held last winter, and in most cases with results of a very gratifying character. Portage la Prairie received 150 members at one communion; Port Arthur, 70; and Regina, 47. And some of the mission congregations show proportions quite as high. Golden Stream, an outlying part of the Gladstone congregation, received 33 members at once; Keewatin, 35, and others at the same rate. Along with growth of this kind there naturally comes a drawing of the denominations more closely to one another, and the Presbyterian Church, as responsible for the religious training of about one-third of the people, according to the census, finds herself face to face with a problem, which suggests the modifying of some of our traditional Presbyterian usages. When a community, in which there are half a dozen denominations, none conspicuously more numerous than another, and the people unite in asking the Presbyterian Church to establish services among them, it is evident that a new responsibility is laid upon us. This has been done in cases where the people frankly confessed that they were anxious for religious services, and not especially for Presbyterian services. Is not the Church justified in modifying her form of worship in such a case? We profess to behold with regret the divisions that keep up two or three weak congregations and half-supported ministers in one little village, for which a single pastor is quite competent to do all the work needed; we pray and we legislate that such a scandal may cease. Shall we then, when the people are ready, and ask us—as they have done in some cases,—be willing to leave in the background some of our traditional Presbyterian forms, dear as they are to the hearts of some of us, in order that the doctrine of the Cross may have the opportunity of commending itself, without let or hindrance, as the power of God and the wisdom of God. Here is our opportunity if we wish to show that the Presbyterian Church is not intended only for Scotchmen and their descendants, but is adapted to the needs of all who would draw near to the Lord Jesus in spirit and in truth.

The year has been one of advancement to the Indian missions. In places where the ground was broken before, the work has been carried on with no less vigour than in past years, and in some cases with more marked success than ever. The Rev. F. O. Nichol has entered into the labours of the late Rev. John McKay, and is reaping a harvest from his sowing. At a recent communion he received seventeen members into the Church. Besides the growth of work in places that have enjoyed for several years the benefits of the Gospel, work has been begun in three new places. The Government Industrial School at Regina has been opened under the care of the Rev. A. J. McLeod, B.A., and a competent staff of assistants. The number of pupils already mounts up to about fifty, and the institution, thoroughly equipped as it is, gives promise of great usefulness.

Th
amon
up th
coast
He ha
has in
into t
board
Th
the Si
little
more
In
Mr. T
to car
whom
Rocky
also a
especi
Th
identi
labour
who h
more
chists
overta
more
eigh
Colleg
rule o
on Mc
drivin
these
remai
dition
so ne
felt n
logica
than
to tal
in ot
of th
and
men
tion
must

The Rev. J. A. McDonald, B.A., has been sent to open a mission among the Indians of British Columbia, and after a prospecting tour up the coast as far as Alaska has settled among the natives on the west coast of Vancouver Island, at Alberni, and is busy with the language. He has already opened two Sabbath schools among the children, and has in immediate contemplation a plan for taking some ten children into the house in which he lives, and converting it into a rudimentary boarding and industrial school.

The third case of new work is Miss Baker's mission school among the Sioux Indians at Prince Albert, which made a small beginning a little more than a year ago in a tent, and which, established now in a more permanent abiding place, gives promise of much usefulness.

In response to an urgent request from the Presbytery of Calgary, Mr. Thomas Paton, formerly a missionary in China, has been set apart to carry on mission work among the Chinese, considerable numbers of whom are employed in the mines, lumber camps and towns in the Rocky Mountains. For the present Mr. Paton spends part of his time also among the white settlers in the same territory, and his work, especially among the Chinamen, has already been signally blessed.

The interests of mission work in the west have always been closely identified with those of Manitoba College. She sent forth fifty labourers into the harvest last spring, ten of whom were young men who had completed the theological course. She is thus able to supply more than half the fields within the Synod for which students or catechists are required. But the very efficiency with which the work is overtaken in the summer causes the want of supply in winter to be the more painfully felt. During the winter her students supply some eighteen or twenty places which are said to be within reach of the College, but which are still so far away—one train a day being still the rule on western railways—that the student does not get home till late on Monday afternoon, and then often in a fatigued condition from long driving that unfits him for steady intellectual application. After all these have been supplied, and all for which catechists can be got, there remains still thirty-five mission fields unprovided for. This is a condition of affairs which has led to such serious losses in the past, and it so neutralizes each summer's work that the theological professors have felt moved to offer that, if the General Assembly so requests, the theological session of Manitoba College shall be held in the summer rather than in the winter, so as to set free a band of young men each autumn to take the places of those students who return to resume their studies in other colleges. The proposal has already met with the approbation of the Synod, and seems both to meet the needs of the case more fully and to be open to fewer serious objections than anything that commended itself to the General Assembly at Kingston as a possible solution of what is admitted on all hands to be an evil for which some cure must be found.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, HALIFAX.

BY F&V. ROBERT MURRAY, HALIFAX.

This institution represents the combined efforts of three Presbyterian bodies—the "Seceders," the Free Church, and the Church of Scotland. The earliest movement in the line of educating a native ministry was made in 1805, by Rev. Thomas McCulloch, D.D., then a young man, who came to Nova Scotia in 1803. Intending to labour in Prince Edward Island he called at Pictou on his way. Impressed with the call of Pictou as Calvin was with that of Geneva, he accepted an urgent invitation to remain there; and we may safely say that he has left his stamp on that country as no other man has done. In 1805 he formed the project of a "grammar school" for giving young men a fair start in their preparation for theology. Pictou people subscribed a thousand pounds in aid of the school. Eleven years afterwards this school was placed among the Grammar Schools of Nova Scotia; it was undoubtedly the best among them. The Grammar School became "PICTOU ACADEMY," which was incorporated in 1816. It was non-sectarian, and it invited the co-operation of all denominations. There was before it a bright prospect. But KING'S COLLEGE, Windsor, N.S., was the pet of the authorities. It was founded and carried on in the interest of the Church of England, and Pictou Academy was feared as a rival, and efforts to cramp its operations were not without success. The age of equal rights and of responsible government had not yet come.

Pictou Academy was formally opened in 1817 under the presidency of Dr. McCulloch. A number of the first graduates afterwards studied theology and became ministers of the Presbyterian Church. Dr. McCulloch was for several years both pastor of the Pictou congregation and head of the Academy. He was a most successful teacher, able to inspire his students with his own earnest and enthusiastic devotion to duty, with his own boundless appetite for work. In 1824, Dr. McCulloch gave up the pastoral charge of Pictou congregation.

In 1820, the Synod having learned that several young men, who had completed their arts course in the Academy, were desirous of studying theology, appointed Dr. McCulloch Professor of Theology. This is the first appointment of the kind in Canada in connection with any branch of the Presbyterian Church. Dr. McCulloch's first class in theology consisted of twelve students. Nearly all of these completed their course and were licensed to preach the Gospel. John Maclean, John L. Murdoch and Robert S. Patterson, after licensure, visited Scotland, preached there with marked acceptance, and after examination received from the Glasgow University the degree of Master of Arts.

In 1830 the Presbyterian congregations raised five thousand pounds in aid of the new Theological Hall. Much progress was made, but unfortunately divisions sprang up in the Presbyterian population, and this with the steady opposition of the Anglican party (zealous for King's College) ultimately destroyed old Pictou Academy. In 1838 Dr. McCulloch was appointed Principal of Dalhousie College then just

FAX.

three Presby-
and the Church
educating a native
D.D., then a
ing to labour in
mpressed with
he accepted an
ay that he has
. In 1805 he
ung men a fair
e subscribed a
fterwards this
ova Scotia; it
School became

It was non-
ations. There
Windsor, N.S.,
ried on in the
y was feared as
ithout success.
d not yet come.
the presidency
wards studied
Church. Dr.
ctou congrega-
essful teacher,
d enthusiastic
ork. In 1824,
ngregation.

ung men, who
re desirous of
of Theology.
onnection with
ch's first class
ese completed
ohn Maclean,
nsure, visited
after examina-
Master of Arts.
ousand pounds
as made, but
opulation, and
y (zealous for
my. In 1838
llege then just

starting. This caused his removal from Pictou; and two hundred pounds of the Academy grant were at the same time withdrawn and given to Dalhousie, and the Academy was re-organized as a High School. The Theological Hall continued its work—as it had always been distinct from the Academy—and Dr. McCulloch continued his zealous labours as Theological Professor until his death in 1843. The sessions usually lasted five or six weeks. During the year the students were required to prepare discourses and read special works under the supervision of Presbyteries.

In 1844 the Synod appointed Rev. John Keir, Prince Edward Island, Professor of Theology. He being pastor of Princetown, the "Hall" for two years was transferred to that place. In 1846 Rev. James Ross was appointed Professor of Biblical Literature—he being at the time pastor of West River, Pictou; the time and place of teaching were left to the convenience of the two professors.

It now appeared that there was not in the country any institution where students could secure their preliminary training. Pictou Academy was a mere Grammar School, and Dalhousie College had ceased to exist. This state of matters led the Presbyterian Synod to appoint a Professor of Philosophy and to aim at an Arts Course. In 1848 the Seminary was started at West River, Pictou county, in the house of Professor Ross, with twelve students. By 1852 the number had increased to twenty-eight, with sixteen studying theology. For ten years the Seminary was conducted at West River. In 1850 Rev. James Smith, D.D., of Stewiacke, was appointed Professor of Biblical Literature, thus relieving Dr. Ross, whose whole time could now be given to the Arts' Course.

In 1850 Professors Keir and Smith opened the theological classes with twelve students, and the number in a few years reached eighteen. In 1855 a second Professor in Arts, Mr. Thomas McCulloch, son of Dr. McCulloch, was appointed, and thus Dr. Ross was to some extent relieved. The Church had two Professors in Theology and two in Arts. During all these years the salaries of the Theological Professors were from forty to sixty pounds a year. In 1858 the classes were transferred to a commodious new building at Truro, where the attendance reached fifty-two students. This brings us up to 1860.

The Free Church founded an Academy in Halifax in 1846. In 1847 arrangements were made, with the liberal aid of the Free Church Colonial Committee, to start the Free Church College, Halifax. The Free Synod undertook to raise eight thousand pounds to endow a Theological chair. In 1848 the College commenced operations under Professors King and Mackenzie. The students at the opening numbered fifteen. Professor Mackenzie died before the end of the second session. He was succeeded by Rev. William Lyall. In the second year the students numbered twenty-two. A new building was completed in 1852, at Gerrish Street, Halifax. In 1855 Rev. Alexander (now Principal) McKnight was appointed to the Chair of Hebrew in the Free Church College.

No noteworthy change occurred till the union of 1860, when the Free and United Presbyterian bodies united, forming the "Presbyterian

Church of the Lower Provinces." It was then arranged that the theological classes of the Church should be conducted at Halifax, and the Arts classes at Truro. Accordingly Professors King, Smith and McKnight devoted themselves to theology, while Professors Ross, Lyall and McCulloch took charge of the arts. The two institutions were about sixty miles apart.

The Church of Scotland Synod depended for its ministry on students sent to the Scottish Universities. This plan did not prove wholly satisfactory, but it was by no means a waste of effort. Some very brilliant and useful men have thus been secured to the Church.

In 1863 a successful effort was made to resuscitate Dalhousie College, Halifax. The Government of Nova Scotia invited the co-operation of denominations or individuals to revive and strengthen the institution. Any individual or Church appointing a professor would have the privilege of nominating a governor, and thus sharing in the management of the College. The Presbyterian Synod of the Lower Provinces resolved to close its Seminary at Truro and transfer its two chairs to Dalhousie, at Halifax. The "Kirk" Synod at the same time raised \$20,000 as an endowment for a chair in Dalhousie, and also nominated a professor. Thus it was hoped to start with six chairs—three Presbyterian, and three supported upon the endowments of the College. No other denomination accepted the invitation of the Government. In course of a few years the revenue from the invested funds of Dalhousie shrank, and there was imminent danger of the staff being weakened. Government grants were withdrawn, and denominations that had stood aloof from the arrangement made strenuous and long-continued assaults on the existence of the institution. The Presbyterians stood true to the compact, and the Government of the day also staked its existence upon the maintenance of the covenant on its side. By and by most valuable aid to Dalhousie came from private munificence. Mr. George Munro, of New York, a Pictou man, has for the past twelve years been giving to Dalhousie about \$20,000 a year. He has endowed five professorships; so that to-day it is one of the strongest Arts colleges in Canada.

Meanwhile the Presbyterian Church has been able to withdraw two of her chairs. She still supports one chair and is likely to do so permanently. Another benefactor, a Presbyterian, Alex. Macleod, endowed two chairs.

The "Presbyterian College" now stands in Halifax, on a spot of rare loveliness on the banks of the North-west Arm. It has three professors, one of whom belonged to the Free Church, one to the "Presbyterian Church of Nova Scotia," and one to the Church of Scotland. Dr. McKnight alone survives of the professors who bore the burden and heat of the day before the union of 1860. The Synod has resolved to appoint a fourth professor in the early future. My hope is—I may say my conviction is—that a fifth professor will very shortly follow. Our funds will soon justify such an enlargement of the staff. Up to this date we have graduated 252 men; and of the 198 ministers in the Synod 118 are men of our own training.

Such is in brief and colourless outline our work for ministerial

educ
acco
at th
larg

BY

"K

Tb

truly

A lar

office

build

conne

comm

reco

Christ

was c

minis

honou

and h

tingui

instru

Savior

lowers

of hea

well i

of the

of eld

whose

who r

gospel

high c

office

a dist

memb

allotte

knows

not k

that k

adher

plish t

education in the Maritime Provinces from 1825 to 1891. A much fuller account was given by Dr. Currie (an accomplished Hebrew Professor) at the opening of the session 1891-92. The attendance this year is larger than ever before.

THE DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE ELDERSHIP.

BY J. KNOWLES, JR., CLERK OF SESSION KNOX CHURCH, TORONTO.

"Knowledge of our duties is the most useful part of philosophy."—*Whately*.

The office of Elder is one of deep responsibility, high importance, and great usefulness in the Presbyterian Church. It has been truly said that "our Church is deeply indebted to the Ruling Elders. A large portion of them have sustained a character becoming their office, and by their disinterested labours have done very much to build up the congregations with which they were more immediately connected, and to promote, in a wider range, the general interests of a common Christianity. Their lives, if intimately known and faithfully recorded, would furnish, in many instances, most genuine additions to Christian biography." It is related that when Sir Ralph Abercromby was ordained an elder in the Church of Scotland, he said to the minister: "Sir, I have often been intrusted by my sovereign with honourable and important commands in my profession as a soldier, and his majesty has been pleased to reward my services with distinguished marks of his royal approbation; but to be the humble instrument, in the office of an elder, of putting the tokens of my Saviour's dying love into the hands of one of the meanest of his followers, I conceive to be the highest honour I can receive on this side of heaven." This is a proper conception of the office, and it would be well if many more looked at the matter in a similar light. The history of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland also furnishes many examples of elders who have rendered valuable and distinguished service, and whose names will ever be cherished in grateful remembrance by those who now enjoy the privilege and blessing of a free and enlightened gospel. The first duty of an elder after having been ordained to this high office is to *make* himself acquainted with the various duties of the office to which he has promised to faithfully perform. He should have a district roll-book containing all the names and addresses of the members and adherents in his particular district which has been allotted to him. Too frequently the elder is apparently content if he knows the members, and it is sometimes the case that he even does not know all of the members. Now it is of the utmost importance that he should be personally acquainted with every member and adherent of his district. A little time and patience will easily accomplish this, while it will greatly increase his power and usefulness. His

second duty is to keep himself unspotted from the world. Dr. King, in his admirable treatise on "The Ruling Eldership," remarks: "It is of great importance that Christians, and especially Christian elders, should so deport themselves in worldly transactions as not to convey the impression of being worldly characters, a noted greed of gain, a keenness above common in looking to self-interest,—these are not traits which recommend his ecclesiastical position. Let our elders, then, as business men, walk circumspectly. Let them remember in the market-place their relation to the sanctuary, and do nothing for gain derogatory to godliness. By all means let them be diligent in business, yet so as to be 'fervent in spirit, serving the Lord.' " These words coming from such a high authority as Dr. King should be carefully pondered. Another important duty of an elder is to *visit regularly his district*. It is only by systematic visitation that true service and work for the Master can be accomplished. In large and scattered congregations it is very difficult and sometimes impossible for the minister to make regular pastoral calls, and here is where the elder can be eminently useful. If the elder makes a practice of visiting his district once every three months, he will be enabled to keep himself informed regarding removals in his district, also cases of sickness, distress and poverty, and a word in season for the Master as opportunity may occur will surely be blessed. An elder belittles his position and underrates the value of this word who imagines or considers regular visitation unnecessary. At the same time it should be done in a brotherly and friendly way, and entirely free from the slightest appearance of officiousness. An office-bearer should be kind, inoffensive, possessing tact and judgment. He should be always ready and willing to visit the sick, comfort the troubled, cheer the discouraged and aid the distressed. In a word, he should be Christlike, and aim to be of the greatest good to the greatest number, ever keeping in mind God's own words, "Be not weary in well-doing, for in due season ye shall reap if ye faint not." It might here be remarked that it is a great mistake to be easily discouraged. An elder in visiting or calling on a member may think that he was coldly received, and perhaps have good grounds for so thinking, but it should be borne in mind that the member in question may have just had some trial, or perhaps by toothache or some other ailment had passed a sleepless night, thus easily accounting for the apparent coldness of your reception. The influence of faithful visitation and sincere friendship on the part of the elder is certain to accomplish results of a very beneficial character.

" 'Tis worth a wise man's best of life,
'Tis worth a thousand years of strife,
If thou canst lessen but by one
The countless ills beneath the sun."

Another important duty of the Eldership is to *keep an oversight of the adherents*. Many a person has for years refrained from connecting with the Church owing to a want of cordiality on the part of an office-bearer. An elder should be faithful in little things as well as in doing some great work. A smile, a kind word, a shake of the hand are little things, and a little trouble in obtaining a situation for someone is not

what
often

It
ship,
canno
head
scatte
duty
are n
hardl
spirit
of the
prove
divini
habit
" Mr.
effect
provin
way."
ing of
custom
assem
fidelit
work
strong
" The
ious In
the So
View
in con
accept
its var
the dis
it; for
disgrac
sponsi
remem
the fir
for eve

what the world calls a great deed, but after all it is little things that often make or mar one's life.

"It was only a verse said softly,
To one who seemed in pain;
But God's ways are higher than ours,
And it was never lost again."

It is also the duty of the elder to attend the various diets of worship, and be promptly at his place in the prayer-meeting, for an elder cannot expect to effect much who does not pray much; and under this head a word might be said in regard to district prayer-meetings. In scattered congregations, whether in the city or the country, it is the duty of the elder to hold district prayer-meetings in localities which are not convenient to the congregational prayer-meeting, and it is hardly necessary to state that these meetings, if conducted in the right spirit, will prove instructing, interesting and profitable. Another duty of the ruling eldership—and it is often an unpleasant duty—is to reprove the erring. The writer heard recently of a reproof given by a divinity student to a young man who was addicted to the abominable habit of swearing. The young man, without thinking, uttered an oath. "Mr. —," said the student, "you use very bad grammar." The effect was marvellous, the young man at once making an apology, thus proving the truth of the old adage "Where there's a will there's a way." Lastly, it is the duty of the elder to attend faithfully the meeting of the church session, and acquaint himself fully with the laws and customs of the church and the work of the presbyteries, synods, and assemblies. "Knowledge is power;" so the more knowledge, zeal and fidelity that an office-bearer displays, in the same degree will his power, work and influence be felt. In this connection a well-known writer strongly recommends elders to read, if they have not already done so, "The Pilgrim's Progress," Boston's "Fourfold State," James' "Anxious Inquirer," and Doddridge's "Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul;" and to these might be added Wilberforce's "Practical View of Christianity," and Jonathan Edwards' works. Just a word in conclusion in regard to the responsibility of the eldership. The acceptance of so honourable an office demands the proper fulfilling of its various obligations, and if one is not prepared to make sacrifices in the discharge of so high an office, it would be better far not to accept it; for the office will never disgrace the holder, but the holder may disgrace the office. Let every elder, therefore, take his share of responsibility in attending to the interests and work of the Church, remembering that "They that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament, and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever."

"Stand, therefore, girt about, and hold
Your burning lamps in hand,
And, standing, listen for your Lord,
And till He cometh—stand!"

an oversight of
from connecting
part of an office-
well as in doing
hand are little
someone is not

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND.

BY THE REV. S. HOUSTON, KINGSTON.

The past year has been one of continued prosperity in the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. If in a population that goes on decreasing through removal of sons and daughters to other lands there is but little opportunity of lengthening the cords within the country itself, there can be no doubt that her stakes are being strengthened. All the reports that were presented to the Assembly at its meeting in June last were of a cheering character. There is peace within her borders. The division of opinion regarding Common School Education and the use of instruments in the worship of God are but ripples on the surface. The absence of controversy regarding what is known as the Higher Criticism is not an evidence of prevailing formalism or death, no one can say that there is a minimum of practical church life.

Of the thirty-six Presbyteries that are within the country thirty-one have their seats in Ulster, leaving but five for the other three Provinces. These five do not include all the congregations in the three Provinces, there are a few in Ulster Presbyteries that lie near the border line. Of the 558 congregations in the Assembly some seventy-four are outside of Ulster. These figures show how much the Presbyterianism of the country is hived in Ulster, and in Ulster well-nigh half the congregations are hived in the two counties of Antrim and Down, which of course includes Belfast. The city just now named with, when the suburbs are counted, its forty congregations is still, and unless a great change comes soon is likely for a long time to be, the ecclesiastical centre of the Church. Dublin, however, is not to be despised though its Presbyterianism in bulk falls so far short of that of the northern metropolis. In the city proper Dublin has now eight congregations, but Kingstown and Bray are practically suburbs. We may therefore say that there are ten congregations in the old metropolis of the island. Once in a number of years the Assembly meets in Dublin. As a meeting place it is inconvenient for many of the Northern brethren, but it is a good thing to let the people of the South see that Presbyterianism is an influence of some weight in the country. The Assembly will meet there in 1892.

The Assembly has two colleges under its care, one in Belfast and one in Londonderry. The former is wholly theological in its character, the latter is a complete college with departments of Literature and Science as well. In Belfast the students take their college course in Queen's, whose grounds adjoin those of the Assembly's College. This, though endowed and controlled by the Government, is managed so as to conciliate the Presbyterians. Its President so far has all along been a Presbyterian minister. Henry and Porter held the succession up to a few years ago, and their names are well known to the public. President Hamilton now worthily fills the position. In the Assembly's College are six professors, for whom there are residences on the grounds, and in the College building itself there are chambers for the students.

AND.

in the Presby-
that goes on
er lands there
n the country
strengthened.
its meeting in
ce within her
School Educa-
are but ripples
what is known
y formalism or
cal church life.
ntry thirty-one
ree Provinces.
ree Provinces,
e border line.
y-four are out-
byterianism of
half the congre-
Down, which of
ith, when the
nless a great
e ecclesiastical
espired though
f the northern
congregations,
may therefore
s of the island.
n. As a meet-
rethren, but it
resbyterianism
Assembly will

in Belfast and
in its character.
Literature and
llege course in
College. This
managed so as
all along been
accession up to
to the public.
the Assembly's
on the grounds,
r the students.

The venerable Dr. W. D. Killen is the President. It is now a half century since he was chosen to occupy the Chair of Church History, and he had then been eleven years a pastor. He was ordained in 1829. A few years ago he retired from the active duties of the Chair, but he has continued to lecture once a week. In Magee College, which is in the Maiden City, there are three theological professors. Here, too, there are residences for most of the professors, but as yet there are no dormitories for the students. Here for nearly a quarter of a century Professor Witherow filled the Chair of Church History. Both colleges are doing most satisfactory work.

Besides the Missions carried on within the country there are at least four departments of the work that is done outside of it. Taking them according to their ages the Foreign Mission comes first, with one base of operations in India and another in China. That in India was begun in 1840, when the Union was formed between the Synod of Ulster and the Secession Synod. The region occupied in India includes the Provinces of Katiawar and Gujerat with the large and populous city of Swat across the Gulf of Cambay. It is a well organized and well conducted mission and the success has been considerable. A number of districts are now owned by the mission where are churches and native pastors. In the larger cities and towns are fine educational institutions conducted on Christian principles. The other field, China, was undertaken at a much later date, but there is already a considerable staff in the field. Among the number is a medical missionary, supported by Mr. Morton, of London. It was he that was so badly treated by Chinese soldiers a few months ago. At first it was reported that he was killed, but the reality was not quite so bad as that. He was, however, tortured to such an extent that he fainted several times when in the hands of his tormentors. The largest company of missionaries that left at one time for years set out this fall for India. It is headed by Mr. Beatty who returned some two years ago not intending to go back. He thought better of it, however, and offered to resume for a period of five years if spared, and his offer was gladly accepted. The writer of this article had the pleasure of meeting Mr. Beatty last summer, and of having a long talk with him on missionary work in India. The Jewish Mission is the second, and was started the year after the India Mission. Damascus and Hamburg were soon occupied and they are still worked. Other places were tried for a time but were given up. Under the missionaries in Damascus are several schools in the villages of Lebanon. The visible success in this mission is not so great as in that to the heathen, but indirect results are not to be overlooked. The Christian Churches in the region where work is conducted, some of them very ancient but now very corrupt, have been greatly quickened by the presence of the missionaries. The third department is that of Colonial work which need not be dwelt on at length for Canadian readers. Our people here know well of the benefits received from that mission. Australia and New Zealand with the islands adjoining are also embraced by it. The fourth department is that to small and struggling Evangelical Churches on the Continent of Europe, especially in Italy, Belgium, Spain, etc. In most cases funds

only are given, but in Spain more than that. There is now in that country the nucleus of a vigorous Church. There is a Presbytery of which most of the pastors are natives. The only exception is the professor of their training college who is an Irishman. In these ways our kindred and friends in Ireland are helping at many different points to evangelize the world. There are spots on that island that are dark enough, but the portions that are shone on by the Sun of Righteousness are reflecting the light which they have accepted and are using on many other regions.

Presbyterianism in Ireland is not yet altogether a unit. Besides that represented by the General Assembly there are four small bodies, two Reformed or Covenanter, and two Secession. Only one of the four is of any account as to numbers. That is the Old School Covenanting body which has four respectable Presbyteries. The others in each case do not muster more than make one good Presbytery. The two Reformed sections were once one; nearly half a century ago there was a division over the question of the civil magistrate. The practical difference now between them is that in one the members are allowed to exercise the elective franchise, in the other, theoretically, they are not. Of the other two small bodies one originated near the beginning of the present century owing to differences over the Regium Donum. The father of this section was James Bryce, who was long over a rural charge near Coleraine. Several of his sons became famous educationists in their day, masters in that department. A grandson is now an M. P. and a well-known author on historical and constitutional topics. The Presbytery that sprang out of this is now a constituent part of the United Presbyterian Church of Scotland. The remaining body was made up of seceders that did not go into the Union of 1840. They are for the most part found in a limited region on the borders of the counties of Armagh and Monaghan. They call themselves Original Seceders. The ministers of these small bodies are thoroughly evangelical and are Presbyterian and Calvinistic to the heart's core. It is a pity that they should continue to stand apart from the large body. Proposals towards union are now before all of them, and it is hoped that in some cases at least there will be favourable results. The appearances are that these smaller bodies will, ere long, coalesce with the large body; in the case of the Old School Covenanters the hope of immediate union is not so encouraging.

3t
for m
ranks
ment
when
Mini
terial
sente
overt
contr
year
the C
after
the "
the sc
Churc
collec
and t
could
the co
John
from
He w
Dr. M
Conv
of gra
and g
of sea
than
trates
"
and o
meet
for th
of inc
The A
benef
and C
this a
collec
ber o

AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND (WESTERN SECTION).

BY J. K. MACDONALD.

It is thirty-four years since the Presbytery of Toronto, doubtless from a feeling of simple justice and from a realized necessity of providing for ministers who might be expected at no distant date to fall from the ranks of active service, and with a view to afford some fair encouragement to ministers that at least a partial provision would await them, when that time should come, took up the question of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund. The matter was formally brought before the Presbyterian Church of Canada through the overture of the Presbytery presented to the Synod of Kingston in 1857. The Synod approved of the overture, and appointed a committee for the double purpose of receiving contributions and drawing up regulations. It was not, however, till the year 1860 that it was given definite shape and was made a *Scheme of the Church*. No practical progress appears to have been made till after the union with the "United Presbyterian Church in Canada" as the "Canada Presbyterian Church." The united Church recognized the scheme, but appears to have failed to foresee how important to the Church the fund was to become, since it was ordered that an annual collection be taken up, but to be equally divided between this fund and the Widows' and Orphans' Fund. Perhaps it was all the Church could fairly do at the time, and owing to the limited number of claims the contributions from all sources sufficed for some years. The Rev. John McTavish, formerly of Beaverton, had much to do with the fund from its inception—indeed, may almost be considered the father of it. He was Convener till the year 1877, when he was succeeded by the Rev. Dr. Middlemiss, who for the ten following years filled the position of Convener, rendering services for which the Church owes him a debt of gratitude. To Dr. Middlemiss' excellent sketch of the formation and growth of the fund I am much indebted in being saved the labour of searching through the copies of the Minutes. I cannot do better than quote the following from the sketch referred to, as it so well illustrates the progress of the fund:—

"The income derived from this source [congregational contributions] and occasional bequests was, till 1870 inclusive, more than sufficient to meet all claims on the fund. In 1871 the expenditure exceeded the income for the year. The two following years there was a considerable increase of income; but in 1874 the expenditure was again in excess of the income. The Assembly of that year ordered that the fund should receive the benefit of the whole collection, instead of sharing it with the Widows' and Orphans' Fund. It was not, however, considered expedient to make this arrangement a permanent one; and, with the return to the divided collection, it became apparent that, owing to the increase of the number of beneficiaries, the income was inadequate. In 1877 the minis-

terial rate of one-half per cent. on professional income was imposed, and benefit from the fund made conditional on its payment. Notwithstanding the increase of income from this source, it appeared from the report of the following year that further action was necessary to bring up the income. The small capital of \$7,500 that had gradually increased in former years, when there were few claims on the fund, having been drawn upon, during the three preceding years, to the amount of \$4,000, the Assembly of 1878 ordered that the Committee should not in future draw upon capital, but should add to it all bequests and donations."

It is unfortunate that the attention of the Church was so long delayed in regard to the necessity of making provision for its aged and infirm ministers. The result of the delay was that by the time the members at large came to know anything about the fund and the claims upon it, other funds, started at an earlier period, had absorbed benefactions, part of which might have gone to form a capital for this fund. Nor is this the sole effect, for it was only started at a time when many of the ministers were reaching an age that, combined with the exposure and hardships attending the work of the ministry during the early settlement of the country, claimants increased before the fund had gathered strength. Thus it was not a matter of surprise that very soon the demands of annuitants exceeded the contributions and ministerial rates; and so bequests, which should have gone to form a capital, were drawn upon till an extinction of capital was threatened. Very soon, too, the amount of the annuity had to be reduced, and instead of \$250 being paid as a *maximum*, a lack of funds compelled a reduction to \$220. The first benefits were paid in 1862. The following, who will no doubt be well remembered by many in the Church, were among the early annuitants: Rev. Joseph Young, of Brantford; Rev. Dr. Cairns, of Montreal; Rev. T. Henry, of Lachute; Rev. Geo. Murray, of Blenheim; Rev. W. Smart and Rev. H. Gordon, of Gananoque; Rev. J. Douglas, of Millbrook; Rev. J. M. Lachlan, of Beaverton, and Rev. Daniel Clark, of Indian Lands. There was no very marked increase till 1870, when there appears an increase of fully one-third. The yearly increase, with but one or two exceptions, and that in the early years of the period, has gone steadily on up to the present time. The special attention of the Church was called to the condition and necessities of the fund at various times, and in 1876 and 1877 an effort was made to get the ministers to connect with the fund by the payment of rates. This was an excellent step, and had all joined, there can be little doubt but the fund would have received great benefit, and the members of our Church, also, would have been influenced to a greater sympathy with its claims. This, however, was only partially successful, and it may be said even to-day that subsequent efforts in the same direction have not resulted in complete success. Whatever the reason for it, many ministers have held back, and in doing so have seriously injured the cause. I have for a long time felt convinced that it was doubtful wisdom which fixed the annuities for ministers, who were in full connection by the payment of rates, at \$150 for *ten* years of service, and \$5 for each additional year up to *forty*, conditioned upon the state of

was imposed, payment. Not appeared from necessary to had gradually on the fund, years, to the ne Committee it all bequests

was so long r its aged and the time the fund and the had absorbed capital for this ted at a time ombined with inistry during ed before the er of surprise ontributions have gone to of capital was ity had to be lack of funds paid in 1862. y many in the ph Young, of y, of Lachute; y. H. Gordon, M. Lachlan, There was no rease of fully ceptions, and on up to the called to the and in 1876 nect with the p, and had all eceived great ve been influ- ver, was only equent efforts s. Whatever oing so have vinned that it ers, who were ars of service, on the state of

the fund; it has always appeared to me that too much was given for the first ten years and too little for the longer term of service. This is manifest at once if the effect be looked at. Thus, taking the maximum annuity at \$220 a minister after *ten* years of service gets \$150, while another minister, who may have given forty years of service, gets \$220, or only \$70 for the additional *thirty* years of service. What prompted the adoption of such a rule I cannot say, but I have not been able to see any sufficient grounds for it. It also seems to me that it would have been wiser to have made a greater discrimination in the case of those ministers who have not contributed rates and who have been allowed half-benefits. I may be able to make clear what I mean by the following illustration. Say that two ministers have been in the pastorate for twenty-four years, the period which, under the rules, has entitled to full benefit; the one will get, if the state of the fund permit, \$220 a year, the other \$110. But for some years past the maximum annuity has been reduced to \$200, as the state of the fund would not permit of more being paid, and so the non-payer of rates gets \$110, or within \$90 of as much as the one who has paid rates for all those years. An extension of the years of service only increases this, to me, seeming injustice. The Church would not, I think, act unwisely in placing greater disabilities upon those ministers who take their chances without payment of rates, and rank for half-benefits. A further injustice is done to those who have wrought long enough to become entitled to the maximum annuity, in the, as I think, unfair practice of making reductions apply only to those entitled to receive more than \$200, instead of in an equal percentage on all. Thus, a minister only entitled to \$200 or under, suffers no reduction, while those entitled to more are cut down to the \$200. This further illustrates the injustice between the one who pays his rates, and the one who does not, in the example already given. It is encouraging to all interested in the fund, to perceive that the greater attention which the Assembly has given to it, in more recent years, is likely to lead to beneficial changes that will place it upon a more just and business-like basis.

When the Assembly met in Winnipeg, in 1887, the committee was directed to take steps to raise a capital fund of \$100,000. In the following year, when it met in Halifax, the Assembly on further consideration ordered that a capital fund of \$200,000 be raised. The Assembly's Committee has been earnestly endeavouring to carry out the work given to it. Permission having been given by the Assembly to employ an agent, the Rev. Wm. Burns was selected, and has continued to give his time and energies to the securing of the Endowment, jointly with the completion of his work in closing up the Knox College Endowment. Considerable progress has been made, and, including Mrs. Nichols' bequest and others, the first hundred thousand dollars has been secured, and a considerable portion paid in. The total subscribed (including the bequests) is \$100,338.30, of which \$62,529.64 has been paid. Considering the many difficulties encountered, and the fact that our Church has had many and heavy calls for colleges, missions and other purposes, in the immediate past, there is cause for congratulation and encouragement. No large subscriptions have been obtained,

such as some of the other Church funds had given to them, but there have been a number of good subscriptions; and while the committee cannot hope to have the whole \$200,000 subscribed by the time the next Assembly will meet, it does not despair, and will continue to put forth every effort till it has been secured. Adding the capital existing prior to the present effort, to the figures given above it gives a capital of \$115,888.30, of which \$78,079.64 is paid up. The Church as a whole has not been reached. All that has been gotten, including bequests, has come from only fourteen cities, towns and villages. I am quite certain that complete success could be attained at a comparatively early day if the ministers would fairly and clearly lay the claims of the fund before their people. It is to be hoped that some of the wealthier members of the Church will yet see their way to give a large donation to the fund, or remember it when disposing of their property by will. Every thoughtful person will readily perceive the great benefits this country received in its earlier history from the self-denying labours of our poorly paid ministers. It is largely for these the appeal is made. It must not be forgotten that our Church includes in its ministry very many who are rapidly approaching that age when retirement from active service will be necessary, and perhaps expedient, and therefore a diminution in the number of annuitants cannot be looked for. There are over seventy on the list now, and the tendency on the part of many congregations to prefer young men is not likely to lead to a decrease in the number, but rather the reverse. I would like to say before concluding that I do trust the congregations will contribute more liberally, and enable the committee to pay this year the maximum of \$225, and in this way remove what might almost be considered a scandal, especially if the necessities of many who are upon the fund are considered, and the very small provision the Church has so far made for them, compared with the wealth represented by its members. I would appeal to the wealthy members for a liberal consideration of the endowment, and to congregations for largely increased liberality in collections annually taken up for the ordinary fund.

AN AUTOGRAPH LETTER OF DR. CHALMERS.

It is well known that the handwriting of Dr. Chalmers was anything but easy reading. So difficult was it to decipher that even the skilled and intelligent compositor occasionally gave it new and grotesque renderings. It is said that when his mother received letters from him they were carefully laid away to await his return, when he could read them to her himself. The reader will have an opportunity of examining a *fac-simile* of a brief note, the original of which is in the possession of a lady residing in Toronto, a daughter of the gentleman to whom it was in the first instance addressed. It appears on the opposite page. The Mr. Aitken, who received and who treasured it, was the first teacher in St John's School, in connection with St. John's Parish, Glasgow, where Dr. Chalmers carried on so successfully his methods of Christian work.

My dear Mr. Sturges April 22 - 1823

I do most sincerely unite
with you and Mr. Arthur in the distress
of your family. I shall if possible
with you soon in the course of this
week, and at all events should like
to spend some part of the interval
with you as here day.

May the great God and Father
of the human family reward you
with the rest of his life.

I am
My dear Mr.
Yours most affactly
Thomas Clarkson

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, KINGSTON.

REV. JOHN MACKIE, M.A., PASTOR.

St. Andrew's Church, Kingston, in which the General Assembly met last year, may rightly be regarded as an historical church. On a commanding site, then a forest of maples, and granted by George III. in 1804 to the representatives of the Church of Scotland in Kingston, the first church was erected on the 20th of July, 1820, and was the first ecclesiastical edifice built of stone that the city possessed. It was a substantial but a small and plain square building, costing only \$7,000. In 1837 the building was lengthened and improved in appearance, receiving a front of dressed stones surmounted with a belfry at the cost of \$5,000. In this form it remained one of the prominent features of the city till April 8th, 1888, when it was completely destroyed by fire. On the 24th of May, 1889, the cornerstone of the present handsome edifice, costing \$50,000, was laid, and on Sabbath, the 16th of February, 1890, was dedicated to the worship of God by the Very Rev. Principal Grant, of Queen's University, and that year Moderator of the Presbyterian Church. On the 10th of June, 1841, a commodious manse was built adjoining the church at a cost of \$5,000, which was met by the congregation aided by a grant from the Clergy Reserves Fund.

At a short distance from the church is the burial ground, also granted by George III. in perpetuity to the congregation of St. Andrew's, and which was used for the interment of the Scotch till recent years, when a cemetery was provided outside the city limits. Church, manse and graveyard make the ecclesiastical machinery complete, and the fine old trees around give to the whole place an air of solidity and permanence.

It was in St. Andrew's Church, in 1831, that the Presbyterian Church in Canada was organized, and the country divided into Presbyteries and Synods. The minister of St. Andrew's presided at the meeting, which was composed of fourteen ministers and five elders. St. Andrew's may, therefore, be called the mother of the Presbyterian churches in the Dominion.

It was in St. Andrew's Church, on the 18th of December, 1839, that Queen's College and University was born, and for eight years, from 1846 to 1854, Dr. Machar, one of the ministers of St. Andrew's, acted as Principal. It is natural, therefore, that a peculiarly affectionate relationship should subsist between the church and the college.

The first minister of St. Andrew's was the Rev. John Barclay, ordained by the Presbytery of Edinburgh on the 26th September, 1821. He formed the first Kirk Session, ordaining amongst others, on Nov. 3rd, 1822, to the eldership, Hugh Macdonald, father of the late Sir John A. Macdonald, Premier of the Dominion, and John Mowat, father of the Hon. Oliver Mowat, Premier of Ontario. Mr. Barclay

the General
an historical
and granted
rch of Scot-
f July, 1820,
that the city
are building,
and improved
nted with a
of the prom-
completely
stone of the
on Sabbath,
of God by
ad that year
une, 1841, a
st of \$5,000,
the Clergy

round, also
tion of St.
Scotch till
city limits.
hinery com-
ce an air of

Presbyterian
d into Pres-
ided at the
five elders.
the Pres-

r, 1839, that
years, from
rew's, acted
affectionate
lege.
nn Barclay.
ember, 1821.
ers, on Nov.
the late Sir
ohn Mowat,
Mr. Barclay



ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, KINGSTON.

died, after a short pastorate of three years, on the 26th September, 1826, and over his grave in the church burial ground the congregation erected a handsome monument, still the only monument in the city.

He was succeeded by the Rev. John Machar, M.A., and afterwards D.D., from Glasgow University, ordained by the Presbytery of Edinburgh on the 27th April, 1827, and who, after a long ministry of thirty-six years, died on the 7th February, 1863. His remains were laid to rest in the city cemetery, where a monument erected by the congregation bears testimony to his sterling worth and work.

To him succeeded the Rev. William Maxwell Inglis, M.A. and F.R.S.E., licensed by the Presbytery of Fordyce, and for some time the highly appreciated assistant of Dr. Matheson, of St. Andrew's Church, Montreal. He was inducted by the Presbytery of Kingston on the 5th August, 1863, and after eight years resigned his charge in March, 1871.

The Rev. Thomas G. Smith, M.A., ordained in 1856, afterwards D.D., now financial secretary to Queen's College, succeeded Mr. Inglis, and was inducted by the Presbytery of Kingston into St. Andrew's in June, 1874, but was translated to St. Andrew's, St. John, N. B., in May, 1883.

On Dr. Smith's translation, a unanimous call was extended to the Rev. John Mackie, M.A., of Edinburgh University, licensed by the Presbytery of Edinburgh, May 16th, 1877, ordained by the Presbytery of Dumfries, Dec. 13th, 1877, and for eight years minister of the town and parish of Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire. Mr. Mackie was inducted into St. Andrew's by the Presbytery of Kingston, October 25th, 1885, and is the present incumbent.

The congregation of St. Andrew's has grown large and influential, leading in generosity all the churches in the city. Its revenue for last year was \$7,324.42. Its communion roll shows a strength of 453. Besides its Sabbath school with a roll of 288, it has a Juvenile Guild for charitable work, a Young Men's Guild, a Young Women's Guild, a Women's Foreign Mission Society, and a Women's Home Association, all of which are rendering excellent service to the Church at home and abroad.

ST. JAMES CHURCH, CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I.

REV. JAMES CARRUTHERS, PASTOR.

The history of St. James Church, Charlottetown, carries us back to the year 1825, when a public meeting was called at the Court House, June 25th, to take into consideration the best mode of procuring for Charlottetown and its vicinity the benefits of the stated ministrations of a clergyman of the Established Church of Scotland and erecting a suitable place of worship. As a result of this meeting and of subsequent efforts, a church building was commenced in the following year and completed in 1828, the congregation at that time including a

September,
ongregation
the city.
afterwards
ry of Edin-
y of thirty-
were laid to
the congre-

M.A. and
some time
t. Andrew's
of Kingston
s charge in

afterwards
ceeded Mr.
on into St.
s, St. John,

ended to the
used by the
Presbytery
of the town
as inducted
25th, 1885,

influential,
ue for last
th of 453.
venile Guild
n's Guild, a
association,
t home and

E. I.

us back to
the Court
of procur-
d ministra-
and erect-
ing and of
e following
ncluding a



ST. JAMES CHURCH, CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I.

large number from the congregations now known as St. Peters Road, Brackley Point Road, and West and Clyde Rivers. There was no settled pastor till 1830, but occasional services were given by the late Rev. John McLennan of Belfast and minister from the Kirk Presbytery of Pictou. In 1830 Rev. Jas. McIntosh was sent out by the Glasgow Colonial Society and he was formally inducted minister of the church Aug. 11, 1831. On this occasion the church was solemnly set apart for the service of Almighty God. Mr. McIntosh was succeeded in 1841 by Rev. Angus McIntyre, a man of great ability, both as a preacher and pastor. After the close of his pastorate in 1848 Rev. Samuel Brown of the Irish Presbyterian church supplied the pulpit for about six months, when the Colonial Committee sent out Rev. John McBean. Mr. McBean was compelled to resign after a pastorate of a few months owing to ill health, and his place was filled by Rev. Robt. McNair. Mr. McNair remained with the congregation until April, 1852, when he resigned and left for Scotland. The vacancy was filled by Rev. Wm. Snodgrass, so well known to the Church in connection with Queen's College, Kingston, who after supplying the pulpit by agreement for three years was inducted in November, 1855.

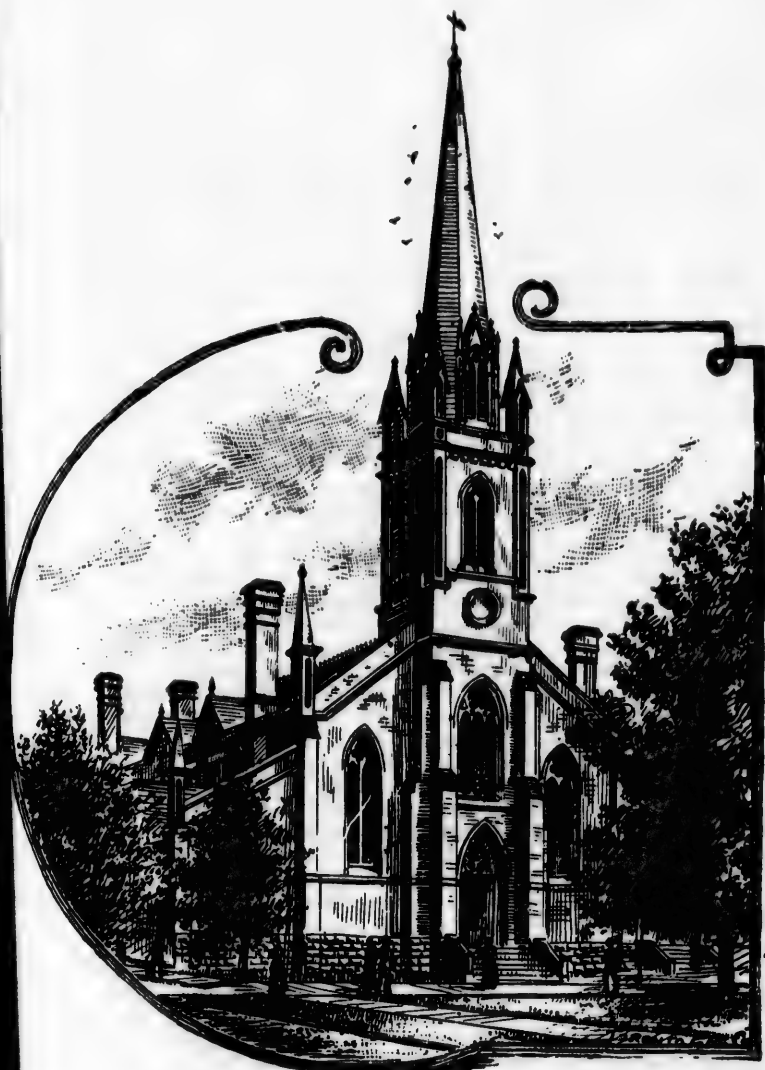
During Mr. Snodgrass' pastorate the church made rapid progress, as in addition to pulpit power he possessed a great talent for organization. In 1856 he left Charlottetown to take charge of St. Paul's, Montreal, much regretted not only by his own congregation but by the whole community. He was succeeded by Rev. Thos. Duncan who was inducted Oct. 23rd, 1856. Mr. Duncan ministered to the congregation with zeal, fidelity and success for 20 years when he accepted a call to St. Andrew's, Halifax. He was succeeded by Rev. Kenneth McLennan who was inducted January 31st, 1877. During Mr. McLennan's pastorate the new church of which a picture is given, and which is admitted to be one of the most beautiful churches in the Maritime Provinces, was built, the foundation stone being laid June 7th, 1877, and the building of Wallace freestone, trimmed with red sandstone of Prince Edward Island, has a seating capacity of 900. Since the opening of the new church Old St. James, endeared to the congregation by so many memories, has been used as a Sabbath school room and lecture hall.

Rev. Mr. McLennan resigned the charge in June, 1884, and after a vacancy of nearly a year the present pastor, Rev. James Carruthers, was inducted May 6th, 1885. During Mr. Carruthers' pastorate most gratifying progress has been made. The financial affairs of the congregation have been put upon a satisfactory basis, steady progress has been made year by year in wiping out the debt upon the church, and a spirit of liberality, especially in connection with the Schemes of the Church, has been developed, although not numerous (there being only 120 families), or wealthy, and the average yearly contributions of the congregation for all purposes for the last five years have exceeded \$5,000 with an average for the same period of over \$800 for the Schemes of the Church.

eters Road,
ere was no
helate Rev.
esbytery of
ne Glasgow
the church
y set apart
ded in 1841
a preacher
ev. Samuel
it for about
an McBean.
few months
bt. McNair.
52, when he
y Rev Wm.
ith Queen's
reement for

id progress,
or organiza-
Paul's, Mon-
but by the
Duncan who
the congre-
e accepted a
ev. Kenneth
ng Mr. Mc-
s given, and
ches in the
ng laid June
ed with red
city of 900.
eared to the
bbath school

, and after a
Carruthers,
torate most
of the con-
progress has
church, and
emes of the
e being only
s of the con-
ceded \$5,000
Schemes of



ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, PETERBOROUGH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, PETERBOROUGH.

REV. E. F. TORRANCE, M.A., PASTOR.

In the early days of settlement in Ontario what is now the flourishing town of Peterborough was not inaptly described as a back-woods place. Thrifty and enterprising immigrants settled in the surrounding country and carved prosperous homes for themselves out of the native forest. Lumbering and other industries added to the growth and prosperity of the district. Adherents of Presbyterianism were numerous and the need for regular church services was keenly felt. It was sometime, however, before their wishes in this respect were gratified. Occasional services were highly prized, but valuable as they were it was felt that they only made the desire for regular services all the more eager. In due time the regular supply of gospel ordinances was provided, and the late Rev. J. M. Roger, M.A., was ordained as pastor. This worthy pioneer of Presbyterianism in the Midland district of Ontario was himself a son of the manse, having been born at Kincardine O'Neil in Scotland. Mr. Roger obtained his education in Arts and Theology in Aberdeen University. He also enlarged the range of his acquirements by prosecuting the study of medicine. He was thoroughly imbued with the self-denying spirit of an earnest and thoroughly evangelical pioneer minister. The zeal and energy with which Mr. Roger conducted his pastorate were productive of most excellent and encouraging results. The congregation in Peterborough grew in strength and spirituality under Mr. Roger's devoted and conscientious care. He did not relax his endeavours to promote the spiritual welfare of residents in the surrounding country. Several congregations now flourishing with vigour under their respective pastors owe their origin to the labours and supervision of Mr. Roger. He was ably assisted by worthy men in the eldership whose personal worth and Christian character gained for them respect and esteem far beyond the locality in which they lived. Mr. Roger, after a life of long and faithful service, died at an advanced age on the 8th January, 1878.

On the 28th of June, 1876, Rev. E. F. Torrance was ordained and inducted into the pastoral charge of St. Paul's Church. During the past fifteen years and a half the congregation has continued to increase. In 1876 there were in the congregation 190 families and 368 communicants. There are in the congregation to day 350 families and 710 communicants. The total number received into church membership in this period of time has been 1009.

In 1884 the church was enlarged and an organ put in at a cost of \$34,000. Of this amount only \$4,000 is still unpaid. While expending this large sum upon church extension the congregation has not been unmindful of the Schemes of the Church. For the past two or three years the contributions have been about \$2,000 a year; and it is expected that for 1891 they will be larger than this.

St. Paul's has always been a most harmonious congregation as will appear from the fact that it has had only two pastors during the past 57 years.

MENEELY & CO.

WEST TROY, N.Y.

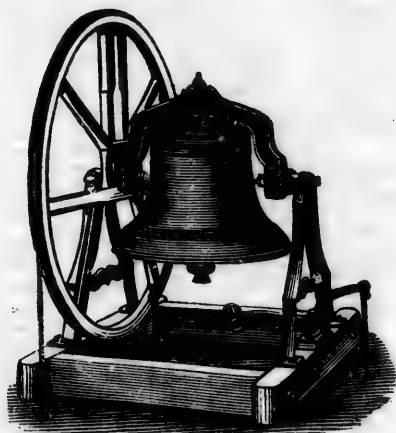
FAVOURABLY KNOWN TO THE PUBLIC SINCE 1826.

The Largest and Best Appointed Foundry in the World,
devoted exclusively to the Manufacture of Bells.

CHURCH, CHAPEL, SCHOOL AND OTHER BELLS

ALSO

CHIMES AND PEALS



Send for our Illustrated Catalogue (free) and read what our patrons say of our work. We are pleased to have parties desiring bells make inquiry of those who have purchased from us, as to the quality of our work and our manner of transacting business.

PRICES AND FULL PARTICULARS ON APPLICATION.

The fact is absolutely unquestioned that during the thirty years that IMPERIAL GRANUM has been manufactured as a food for children and invalids, it has saved thousands of lives, not only of children but of infirm, aged and delicate persons who have required and sought nourishing and strengthening diet.
 —The Independent, New York, March 26, '91.

IMPERIAL GRANUM
 THE GREAT MEDICAL FOOD

PURE, DELICIOUS, NOURISHING.
 FOR INVALIDS, CONVALESCENTS -
 AND THE AGED.
 FOR NURSING MOTHERS,
 INFANTS AND CHILDREN.

—SOLD BY DRUGGISTS & SHIPPING DEPOT—JOHN CARLE & SONS, NEW YORK—

RO

1. E
2. D
3. A
4. A
5. A
6. J
7. R
8. D
9. R

1. H
2. Is
3. D
4. D
5. A
6. W
7. D
8. M
9. J
10. H
11. W
12. M
13. M

ty years that
and invalids,
firm, aged and
ngthening diet.

ROLLS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

THOS. SEDGWICK, TATAMAGOUCHE, *Synod Clerk.*

1. PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA AND RICHMOND.

MINISTERS.	ORD.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
1. Kenneth McKenzie.....	1857	Baddeck and Forks.....	Baddeck, C. F.
2. Donald McDougall	1865	West Bay.....	West Bay, C. F.
3. Alex. Grant.....	1871	Lake Ainslie.....	E. Lake Ainslie.
4. Alex. McRae.....	1877	Middle River.....	Middle River.
5. Angus McMillan.....	1882	Malagawatch & Riv. Dennis.	Malagawatch.
6. John Rose.....	1884	Whycocomah.....	Whycocomah.
7. Roderick McLeod.....	1886	Strathlorne.....	Strathlorne.
8. D. McDonald, B.A., B.D.	1887	Pt. Hastings & R. Inhabitants	Port Hastings.
9. Roderick S. McLeod.....	1889	Little Narrows.....	Little Narrows.
VACANT.		Mabou.....	Mabou.

KENNETH MCKENZIE, *Pres. Clerk.*

2. PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY.

1. Hugh McLeod, A.M.D.D.	1833	Retired.....	North Sydney.
2. Isaac Murray, D.D.	1850	North Sydney.....	Gabarus.
3. Donald Sutherland	1860	Gabarus.....	Sydney Mines.
4. Donald McMillan	1861	Sydney Mines.....	Sydney.
5. Alex. Farguharsen	1864	Sydney	Cow Bay.
6. William Grant.....	1869	Cow Bay.....	Boularderie.
7. David Drummond.....	1873	Boularderie.....	Loch Lomond.
8. Malcolm McLeod.....	1877	Loch Lomond & Framboise.	Little Glacé Bay.
9. James A. Forbes.....	1881	Glacé Bay.....	Leitche's Creek.
10. Hector McQuarrie.....	1885	Leitche's Creek.....	Mira.
11. William R. Calder	1886	Mira	Grand River.
12. M. A. McKenzie		Grand River and St. Peters...	Cape North.
13. Ewen McKenzie.....	1888	Cape North	
VACANCIES.		Falmouth St., Sydney	Sydney.
		English Town and South Gut	
		North Shore and North River	
		Little Bras d'Or.....	
MISSION STATION.		Louisburg.....	

ISAAC MURRAY, D.D., *Pres. Clerk.*

3. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.

MINISTERS.	ORD.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
1. D. B. Blair, D.D.....	1846	Retired	Barney's River.
2. Alex. McLean, M.A.	1852	Hopewell	Hopewell.
3. William Maxwell	1854	Sherbrooke, Goldenville, etc.	Sherbrooke.
4. Alex. Falconer.....	1862	Prince St., Pictou	Pictou.
5. J. F. Forbes	1867	West River and Green Hill...	Durham, W.R.
6. R. Cumming	1869	Westville and Middle River.	Westville.
7. J. H. Turnbull, M.A.....	1872	Sharon Church	Stellarton.
8. J. W. McKenzie.....	1872	Efate, New Hebrides.....	Efate, New Heb.
9. E. Scott, M.A.	1875	United Church	New Glasgow.
10. A. W. McLeod, Ph.D.....	1878	V. Colliery & Sutherland River	Thorburn.
11. J. R. Munro, B.A.	1879	St. James'	Antigonish.
12. J. A. Cairns, M.A.	1882	Scotsburn, Hermon, Salt'apps	Scotsburn.
13. Geo. S. Carson, B.A.....	1885	Knox Church	Pictou.
14. H. R. Grant, B.A.....	1887	First Presbyterian Church...	Trenton.
15. H. K. Maclean.....	1897	Union Centre and Lochaber.	{ Union Centre, Antig. Co.
16. Andrew Robertson	1888	New St. Andrew's.....	New Glasgow.
17. Andrew Boyd	1889	Glenselg, Caledonia and E. R.	Glenselg, St Marys
18. John Calder, B.A.....	1889	East River	Springville, E.R.
19. W. R. Muir.....	1889	Merigomish	Merigomish.
20. Duncan Henderson ...	1891	B. Mountain & Garden of Eden	Blue Mountain.
VACANCY.		James' Church	New Glasgow.
ORDAINED MISSIONARIES.			
1. MacLeod Harvey.....	1891	L. Harbour & Fisher's Grant.	Little Harbour.
2. A. D. Gunn.....	1891	Barney's River	Barney's River.
MISSION STATIONS.			
		Cape George.....	Cape George.
		Country & Isaac's Harbour...	Isaac's Harbour.
		Mulgrave	Mulgrave.
		Cariboo	Cariboo.
		Hopewell & Fifteen Mile S'm.	Hopewell.

J. R. MUNRO, *Pres. Clerk.*

4. PRESBYTERY OF WALLACE.

1. W. S. Darragh.....	1850	Linden.....	Linden.
2. H. B. McKay.....	1855	Wallace, St. Matthew's.....	Wallace.
3. Samuel Boyd.....	1858	Wallace, Knox.....	Wallace.
4. Thos. Sedgwick	1860	Tatamagouche	Tatamagouche.
5. D. Macgregor.....	1877	Amherst	Amherst.
6. G. L. Gordon.....	1879	River John.....	River John.
7. J. A. McKenzie.....	1882	Pugwash	Pugwash.
8. R. C. Quinn.....	1883	New Annan and Wentworth.	New Annan.
9. D. Wright.....	1889	Springhill.....	Springhill.
10. Chas. McKay	1890	Oxford and Victoria.	Oxford.
VACANCY.		Earltown & W. B. R. John...	Earltown.

THOMAS SEDGWICK, *Pres. Clerk.*

5. PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.

MINISTERS.	ORD.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
1. John Cameron	1844	Retired	Bridgetown, N.S.
2. R. F. Burns, D.D.	1847	Fort Massey, Halifax	Halifax.
3. Allan Pollok, D.D.	1852	Prof. Presbyterian College	Halifax.
4. Alex. McKnight, D.D.	1857	Principal " "	Dartmouth.
5. John Currie, D.D.	1857	Professor " "	Halifax.
6. Peter M. Morrison	1865	Agent, Eastern Section	Halifax.
7. John McMillan	1866	Chalmers' Church, Halifax	Halifax.
8. D. M. Gordon, B.D.	1866	St. Andrew's, Halifax	Halifax.
9. Allan Simpson	1866	Park Street, Halifax	Halifax.
10. John Forrest, D.D.	1866	President Dal. College	Halifax.
11. Edward Grant	1869	Middle Musquodoboit	M. Musquodoboit
12. A. B. Dickie	1869	Gay's River and Milford	Milford.
13. Jacob Layton	1871	Elmsdale, etc.	Elmsdale.
14. H. A. Robertson	1872	Missionary	Erromanga.
15. W. P. Begg, M.A.	1872	St. Paul's, Kentville	Kentville.
16. John Murray	1873	Shubenacadie	Shubenacadie.
17. Robert Laing, M.A.	1873	Sec. Ladies' Col., Halifax	Halifax.
18. H. H. McPherson, M.A.	1876	St. John's, Halifax	Halifax.
19. T. H. Murray	1876	Lower Musquodoboit	Little River, N.S.
20. T. C. Jack, B.A.	1879	Maitland	Maitland.
21. Thomas Fowler, M.A.	1879	St. Matthew's, Halifax	Halifax.
22. Anderson Rogers, B.A.	1882	St. John's, Windsor	Windsor.
23. R. D. Ross	1883	Wolfville, etc.	Wolfville.
24. S. Rosborough, M.A.	1883	Sheet Harbour	Sheet Harbour.
25. William Dawson, B.D.	1883	Canard	Upper Canard.
26. J. W. McLennan, B.D.	1887	Newport	Newport.
27. Alex. Campbell	1887	Noel	Noel.
28. W. M. Fraser, B.Sc.	1889	Annapolis and Bridgetown	Annapolis.
29. John Valentine	1889	Upper Musquodoboit	U. Musquodoboit
30. F. S. Coffin	1890	Waterville and Lakeville	Waterville.
31. W. J. McKenzie	1891	Lower Stewiacke	L. Stewiacke.
ORDAINED MISSIONARIES.			
1. A. P. Logan	1887	Bedford and Waverly	Bedford.
2. W. McC. Thompson	1891	Kempt and Walton	Kempt.
VACANCIES.			
.....	.....	Musquodoboit Harbour	Musq. Harbour.
.....	.....	Richmond, Halifax	Richmond, Hfx.
.....	.....	Lawrencetown and Cow Bay	Lawrencetown.
.....	.....	St. James', Dartmouth	Dartmouth.
.....	.....	Gore and Kennetcook	Up. Kennetcook.
.....	.....	Carlton and Cheboque	Cheboque.
.....	.....	Quoddy and Moser River	Quoddy.
.....	.....	Yarmouth	Yarmouth.
MISSION STATIONS.			
.....	.....	Hamilton, Bermuda	Bermuda, W. I.
.....	.....	North-West Arm, etc.	N.-W. Arm.
.....	.....	Mount Uniacke, etc.	Mt. Uniacke.
.....	.....	St. Croix and Eilershouse	St. Croix.
.....	.....	N. Salem and N. Dublin	North Salem.
.....	.....	Digby and Bay View	Bay View.
.....	.....	Melvern Square	Wilmot, N. S.
.....	.....	Cobourg Road, etc.	Halifax.
.....	.....	Labrador	

ALLAN SIMPSON, Pres. Clerk.

6. PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND SHELBURNE.

MINISTERS.	ORD.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
1. Henry Crawford.....	1853	New Dublin.....	New Dublin, N.S.
2. Duncan McKinnon.....	1862	Lockeport.....	Lockeport, N.S.
3. Joseph A. Annand, M.A.....	1872	Santo, New Hebrides.....	Santo, New Heb.
4. E. D. Millar, B.A.....	1873	Lunenburg.....	Lunenburg, N.S.
5. John F. Dustan.....	1884	Bridgewater.....	Bridgewater, N.S.
6. J. K. McClure.....	1885	Clyde and Barrington.....	Clyde River, N.S.
7. Donald McIntosh.....	1888	Shelburne.....	Shelburne, N.S.
8. John W. Crawford.....	1889	Mahone Bay.....	Mahone Bay, N.S.
9. George A. Leck.....	1889	Lahave.....	Lower Lahave.
VACANCY.			{ Mossman's Grant, P. O., Lunenburg Co., N.S.
MISSION STATION.		Riversdale.....	
		The Rocks.....	{ Blue Rocks, Lunenburg.

E. D. MILLAR, *Pres. Clerk.*

7. PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.

1. Wm. McCulloch, D.D.....	1839	First Church, <i>Pas. Emeratus</i>	Truro, N. S.
2. Ebenezer Ross.....	1849	Retired.....	Truro, N. S.
3. A. L. Wylie.....	1852	Retired.....	Gt. Village, N. S.
4. James McLean.....	1854	Great Village.....	Gt. Village, N. S.
5. Alex. Cameron.....	1857	Retired.....	Lower Stewiacke
6. Thomas Cumming.....	1863	St. Andrew's, Truro.....	Truro, N. S.
7. J. D. McGillivray.....	1865	Clifton.....	Clifton, N. S.
8. James Sinclair.....	1867	Upper Londonderry.....	Folly Village.
9. J. H. Chase, M.A.....	1869	Onslow.....	Onslow Station.
10. Edwin Smith, B.A.....	1871	Middle Stewiacke.....	Middle Stewiacke
11. John Robbins.....	1875	First Church, Truro.....	Truro, N. S.
12. W. T. Bruce, M.D.....	1876	Coldstream.....	Valley Station.
13. John A. Logan.....	1877	Acadia.....	Acadia Mines.
14. D. Stiles Fraser, B.A.....	1877	Springside.....	Up. Stewiacke.
15. W. H. Ness, B.D.....	1883	Riverside.....	Portaupique.
16. J. A. Cahill.....	1886	Economy and Five Islands.....	Economy, N. S.
17. E. M. Dill, B.D.....	1887	Parrsboro'.....	Parrsboro' N. S.
18. A. L. Geggie.....	1898	St. Paul's, Truro.....	Truro, N. S.
VACANCIES.		Stewiacke.....	Up. Stewiacke.
		Brookfield.....	Brookfield.
MISSION STATIONS.		Maccan, etc.....	River Hebert.
		Harmony.....	Harmony.
		Westchester and Grenville.....	Acadia Mines.
		North River.....	Nt. River, Col. Co

D. STILES FRASER, *Pres. Clerk.*

BURNE.

POST OFFICES.	MINISTERS.	ORD.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
Low Dublin, N.S.	1. James Bennet, D.D.....	1843	Clerk.....	St. John.
Beckport, N.S.	2. L. Jack.....	1845	Retired.....	Buctouche.
Antigonish, N.S.	3. J. McG. McKay.....	1855	Shemogue.....	Port Elgin.
Lunenburg, N.S.	4. D. Macrae, D.D.....	1856	St. Stephen's, St. John.....	St. John.
Edgewater, N.S.	5. James Gray.....	1857	Retired.....	Sussex.
Bay River, N.S.	6. J. S. Mullen.....	1861	Nashuaak and Stanley.....	Stanley.
St. John's, N.S.	7. G. Shore.....	1862	Carlton.....	St. John.
St. John's, N.S.	8. L. G. Macneill, M.A.....	1872	St. Andrew's, St. John.....	St. John.
St. John's, N.S.	9. John Anderson.....	1874	St. Stephen, St. Stephen.....	St. Stephen.
St. John's, N.S.	10. T.F. Fotheringham, M.A.....	1875	St. John Pres. Church.....	St. John.
St. John's, N.S.	11. G. Bruce, B.A.....	1875	St. David, St. John.....	St. John.
St. John's, N.S.	12. William Ross, B.A.....	1876	Prince William.....	Prince William.
St. John's, N.S.	13. A. Gunn.....	1878	Greenock Church.....	St. Andrews.
St. John's, N.S.	14. A. J. McLean, B.A.....	1879	Harvey and Acton.....	Harvey, Yrk. Co.
St. John's, N.S.	15. J. M. Robinson, B.A.....	1882	St. John's, Moncton.....	Moncton.
St. John's, N.S.	16. Daniel Fiske, B.A.....	1885	Florenceville.....	Florenceville.
St. John's, N.S.	17. Thos. Stewart, B.A.....	1886	Sussex.....	Sussex.
St. John's, N.S.	18. James Ross, B.A.....	1886	St. Paul's, Woodstock.....	Woodstock.
St. John's, N.S.	19. W. C. Calder.....	1886	Bocabec and Waweg.....	Waweg.
St. John's, N.S.	20. William Macdonald.....	1886	Hampton, etc.....	Hampton.
St. John's, N.S.	21. G. F. Kinnear, B.A.....	1886	Buctouche.....	Buctouche.
St. John's, N.S.	22. John Hawley.....	1887	St. James.....	St. James.
St. John's, N.S.	23. J. D. Macfarlane.....	1888	Springfield and Eng. Setlmt.....	Piersons, K. Co.
St. John's, N.S.	24. T. F. Fullerton.....	1889	Calvin Church.....	St. John.
St. John's, N.S.	25. W. B. M. Baird.....	1889	Shediac.....	Shediac.
St. John's, N.S.	26. D. McD. Clark.....	1890	Chipman.....	Salmon Creek.
St. John's, N.S.	27. Jos. Barker.....	1890	Richmond.....	Richmond, Delac.
St. John's, N.S.	28. Fred. W. Murray.....	1890	South Richmond.....	South Richmond.
ORDAINED MISSIONARIES.				
	1. Jas. Steven.....	1890	Salma.....	Salma.
	2. A. F. Johnson.....	1890	New Kincardine.....	New Kincardine.
	3. M. G. Allison.....	1890	St. Martins.....	St. Martins.
VACANCIES.				
	.....	.....	St. Paul's, Fredericton.....	Fredericton.
	.....	.....	Pisarinco.....	Pisarinco.
	.....	.....	Scotch Settlement.....	Scotch Settlement.
	.....	.....	Mechanic's Settlement and	
	.....	.....	Londonderry.....	Londonderry.
	.....	.....	Baillie and Tower Hill.....	Baillie.
	.....	.....	Campbell's Settlement.....	Campbell's Set.
	.....	.....	Dorchester.....	Dorchester.
	.....	.....	Nerepis and Clarendon.....	Nerepis.
	.....	.....	Grand Falls.....	Grand Falls.
	.....	.....	Edmonton.....	Edmonton.
	.....	.....	Tilly and Andover.....	Andover.

JAMES BENNET, D.D., *Pres. Clerk.*

28. *Clerk.*

9. PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI.

MINISTERS.	ORD.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
1. Thomas Nicholson	1858	Retired	
2. T. G. Johnstone	1855	Blackville and Derby	Blackville.
3. N. McKay	1855	St. John's, Chatham	Chatham.
4. William Aitken	1864	St. James', Newcastle	Newcastle.
5. J. D. Murray	1865	Red Bank and Whitneyville	Red Bank.
6. John Robertson, A.M.	1869	Black River	Black River.
7. A. F. Carr, A.M.	1871	St. Andrew's, Campbellton	Campbellton.
8. Jas. Rosborough, A.M.	1873	Brick Ch. and Tabusintac	Tabusintac.
9. Isaac Baird	1873	Charlo, New Mills, etc.	New Mills.
10. William Hamilton	1874	Richibucto	Kingston.
11. A. F. Thompson	1874	St. Luke's, Bathurst	Bathurst.
12. Joseph McCoy, M.A.	1879	St. Andrew's, Chatham	Chatham.
13. F. W. George, M.A.	1882	New Carlisle, etc.	New Carlisle.
14. George Fisher	1884	Dalhousie	Dalhousie.
15. William McLeod	1889	Wildford and Mill Branch	Wildford.
16. J. A. McLean	1889	New Richmond	N. Richmond, Q.
ORDAINED MISSIONARIES.			
1. W. J. Fowler	1889	Escuminac	Escuminac, Que.
2. John Turnbull		Flatlands and Metapedia	Flatlands.
VACANCY.			
		Douglstown	Douglstown.

N. McKay, Pres. Clerk.

10. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

1. James Allan	1846	Retired	Cove Head.
2. James Murray	1853	Tignish, Montrose, etc.	Montrose.
3. Alex. Sterling	1857	Clifton and Granville	Clifton.
4. Allan McLean	1862	Tryon and Bonshaw	Hampton.
5. A. McLean Sinclair	1864	Belfast	Eldon.
6. John G. Cameron	1867	Souris, Bay Fortune, etc.	Souris.
7. John Sutherland	1873	Caledonia	Caledonia.
8. W.P. Archibald, M.A.B.D.	1875	Cavendish and New Glasgow	Cavendish.
9. Alex. Baulston	1878	Murray Harbour	Murray Har'r, N.
10. James Carruthers	1878	St. James', Charlottetown	Charlottetown.
11. George McMillan, B.A.	1880	Princetown	Princetown.
12. W. A. Mason, B.A.	1881	Georgetown	Georgetown.
13. Ewen Gillis	1881	West Cape, Campbellton, etc.	Maddocks P.O.
14. Malcolm Campbell	1881	Strathalbyn	Hartsville.
15. A. B. McLeod	1882	Mount Stewart	Mount Stewart.
16. A.A. McKenzie, M.A.B.Sc.	1883	West and Clyde Rivers	Long Creek.
17. A. W. Mahon	1883	St. Peter's Road	Marshfield.
18. D. B. McLeod, M.A.	1883	Orwell	Kinross.
19. W. H. Spencer, B.A.	1884	Montague	Montague.
20. Rod. McLean	1885	Valleyfield	Valleyfield.
21. J. W. Mackenzie, B.A.	1886	St. Peter's Bay	Midgell.
22. J. R. Coffin	1887	Bloomfield, O'Leary & Brae	Bloomfield, Lot 5.
23. Thos. Corbett	1888	Richmond Bay West	Tyne Valley.

10. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—Continued.

MINISTERS.	ORD.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
24. David Sutherland.....	1888	Zion Ch., Charlottetown.....	Charlottetown.
25. John M. Macleod, M.A.....	1888	Long River and Kensington.	Long River.
26. Wm. M. Tufts, M.A.....	1888	Bedeque and Summerfield...	North Bedeque
27. Henry Dickie, M.A.....	1888	Summerside	Summerside.
28. James M. McLennan....	1889	Brookfield	Brookfield.
VACANCIES.			
.....	.....	Alberton	Alberton.
.....	.....	Cardigan	Cardigan.
.....	.....	Richmond Bay East.....	S.-W. P.O., Lot 16
.....	.....	Woodville and Little Sands.	Woodville.
.....	.....	Covehead & Brackley Pt. B..	Cove Head.
.....	.....	Dundas	Dundas.

JAMES CARRUTHERS, *Pres. Clerk.*

11. PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

1. Moses Harvey, M.A.....	1848	Retired	
2. W. Graham	1867	St. John's, St. Andrew's.....	St. John's.
VACANCY.			
.....	.....	Harbour Grace.....	Harbour Grace.

M. HARVEY, *Pres. Clerk.*

PRESBYTERY OF TRINIDAD.

1. John Morton, D.D.....	1861	Tunapuna	Tunapuna.
2. K. J. Grant.....	1863	San Fernando.....	San Fernando.
3. W. L. Macrae.....	1866	Princetown	Princetown.
4. F. J. Coffin.....	1890	Couva.....	Couva.
5. A. W. Thompson.....	1899	.....	.....
ORDAINED NATIVE MISSIONARIES (Not members of Presby).			
Lalbihari Sing .....	.....	San Fernando	San Fernando.
Charles Ragbir	1897	Oropouche	San Fernando.

NOTE.—There are other constituent members of the Presbytery of Trinidad, but the above are those who are connected with the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

JAMES WATSON, D.D., HUNTINGDON, *Synod Clerk.*

12. PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC.

MINISTERS.	ORD.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
1. John Cooke, D.D.....	1835	Retired	Quebec.
2. William B. Clark, D.D....	1839	Retired	Quebec.
3. Duncan Anderson, M.A.....	1854	Retired	Levis, Que.
4. George Coull, M.A.....	1857	St. Sylvester and L. Leeds	St. Sylvester, Q.
5. Hugh Lamont, D.D.....	1865	St. Luke's, Hampden	Milan, Que.
6. Evan Macauley, B.A.....	1866	Lingwick.....	Gould, Que.
7. Charles A. Tanner.....	1869	Levis	Levis, Que.
8. Thos. Macadam, M.A.....	1870	Morrin College	Quebec.
9. John E. MacLeod	1878	Kingsbury and Flodden.....	Kingsbury, Que.
10. Donald Tait, B.A.....	1879	Chalmers' Church, Quebec...	Quebec.
11. Angus MacLeod.....		Winelov	Stornoway, Que.
12. Ang. T. Love, B.A.....	1881	St. Andrew's Ch., Quebec...	Quebec.
13. Wm. Shearer	1881	Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke, Q.
14. Jas. D. Fergusson, B.A....	1883	Windsor Mills	Windsor Mills, Q.
15. Norman Macpherson.....	1886	Lake Megantic	Marsboro', Q.
16. John Macleod, B.A.....	1888	Richmond and Melbourne	Richmond, Q.
17. James Sutherland.....	1888	Inverness	Inverness, Que.
18. Jas. W. Whitelaw, B.A....	1889	Leeds	Kinnear's Mills, Q.
19. Geo. H. Smith, B.A.....	1890	Danville	Danville, Que.
20. A. Barclay.....		Three Rivers	Three Rivers, Q.
VACANCY.			
		Scotstown.....	Scotstown, Q.
MISSION STATIONS.			
1.		Metis	Metis, Q.
2. Simon MacDonald	1890	Kennebec Road.....	Marlow, Que.
3. F. Z. Lefebvre, B.C.L....	1875	French Mission, Quebec.....	Quebec.
4.		Valcartier.....	Valcartier, Q.
5.		Portneuf	Portneuf, Que.
6. H. O. Loiselle.....		St. Paul de Chester.....	St. Philippe de Chester, Que.
7.		Sawyerville and Massawippi.	Sawyerville, Q.
8.		Agnes.....	Agnes, Que.
9.		N. Rockland (Welsh).....	New Rockland, Q.
10.		St. Francis	Sherbrooke, Q.

JOHN R. MACLEOD, *Pres. Clerk.*

13. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

1. Charles Chiniquy	1833	Retired	Montreal, Que.
2. J. Jenkins, D.D., LL.D....	1837	Retired	
3. James Watson, D.D.....	1849	2nd Pres. Ch., Huntingdon ...	Huntingdon, Q.
4. William Forlong	1853	Henry Church, Lachute	Lachute, Que.
5. James Patterson	1857	City Chaplaincy	Montreal, Que.

13. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL—Continued.

TTAWA.

Clerk.

PORT OFFICERS.

Quebec.
Quebec.
Levis, Que.
St. Sylvester, Q.
Milan, Que.
Gould, Que.
Levis, Que.
Quebec.
Kingsbury, Que.
Quebec.
Stornoway, Qua.
Quebec.
Sherbrooke, Q.
Windsor Mills, Q.
Marsboro', Q.
Richmond, Q.
Inverness, Que.
Kinnear's Mills, Q.
Danville, Que.
Three Rivers, Q.

Scotstown, Q.

Metis, Q.
Marlow, Que.
Quebec.
Valcartier, Q.
Bortneuf, Que.
St. Philippe de
Chester, Que.
Sawyerville, Q.
Agnes, Que.
New Rockland, Q.
Sherbrooke, Q.

D, Pres. Clerk.

L.

Mon real, Que.
Huntingdon, Q.
Lachute, Que.
Montreal, Que.

MINISTERS.	ORD.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICERS.
6. James Stewart	1859	Arundel, etc.	Arundel, Que.
7. John Mackie	1859	First Church, Lachute	Lachute, Que.
8. D. H. Macvicar, DD, LL.D.	1859	Pres. College, Montreal	Montreal, Que.
9. Daniel Paterson	1860	St. Andrew's	St. Andrew's Q.
10. Chas. M. Mackeraches	1861	English River and Howick	Howick, Que.
11. Robt. Campbell, D.D.	1862	St. Gabriel Ch. Montreal	Montreal, Que.
12. James B. Muir, A.M.	1863	St. Andrew's Ch., Huntingdon	Huntingdon, Q.
13. Daniel Coussirat, B.D.	1864	Pres. College, Montreal	Montreal, Que.
14. Wm. Robertson	1865	Hemmingford	Hemmingford, Q.
15. Robert H. Warden, D.D.	1865	Church Agency	Montreal, Que.
16. D. McDonald	1865	Zion Church, Dundee	St. A. de Dundee Q.
17. Andrew J. Mowatt	1866	Erskine Church, Montreal	Montreal, Que.
18. John Campbell, LL.D.	1868	Pres. College, Montreal	Montreal, Que.
19. James Fleck, B.A.	1869	Knox Ch., Montreal	Montreal, Que.
20. John Nichols	1869	St. Mark's Ch., Montreal	Montreal, Que.
21. Alex. B. MacKay, D.D.	1869	Crescent St. Ch., Montreal	Montreal, Que.
22. James Fraser, B.A.	1870	Chatham and Grenville	Cushing, Que.
23. James Barclay, M.A.	1871	St. Paul's Ch., Montreal	Montreal, Que.
24. Andrew Rowat	1871	Elgin and Athelstan	Athelstan, Que.
25. Jas. M. Boyd, B.D.	1871	Beauharnois & Chateauguay	Beauharnois, Q.
26. James Hally	1872	Ste. Therese, etc.	Ste. Therese, Q.
27. John Sorlinger, M.A.	1873	Pres. College, Montreal	Montreal, Que.
28. D. W. Morison, B.A.	1873	Ormstown	Ormstown, Que.
29. Thomas Bennett	1874	Taylor Ch., Montreal	Montreal, Que.
30. W. R. Cruikshank, B.A.	1877	St. Matthew's Ch., Montreal	Montreal, Que.
31. F. M. Dewey, M.A.	1877	Stanley St. Ch., Montreal	Montreal, Que.
32. Wm. J. Smyth, Ph. D.	1878	Calvin Ch., Montreal	Montreal, Que.
33. S. M. Taylor, B.A.	1879	French Board	Montreal, Que.
34. G. Colborne Heine, B.A.	1881	Chalmers' Ch., Montreal	Montreal, Que.
35. Moses F. Boudreau	1882	New Glasgow	New Glasgow, Q.
36. George C. Mousseau	1882	Grenville	Grenville, Que.
37. Charles B. Ross, B.D.	1884	Lachine	Lachine, Q.
38. Rieul F. Ducloux	1884	East End, Montreal	Montreal, Que.
39. Jas. Myles Crombie	1885	Cote des Neiges	Cotedes Neiges, Q.
40. Jos. L. Morin, M.A.	1886	St. John's Ch., Montreal	Montreal, Que.
41. Elias F. Seylas	1885	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe, Q.
42. George Whillans, B.A.	1887	Georgetown	N. Georgetown, Q.
43. Albert B. Groulx	1887	Ste. Philomene, etc.	Ste. Philomene, Q.
44. Antonio Internoscia .....	.....	Italian Ch., Montreal	Montreal, Que.
45. Nathan Waddell, B.D.	1887	Russeltown	Russeltown, Q.
46. John Macgillivray, B.A.	1887	Cote St. Antoine	Cote St. Antoine, Q.
47. John E. Ducloux	1887	Valleyfield	Valleyfield, Q.
48. Joseph F. Langton	1888	Rockburn and Gore	Rockburn, Que.
49. Jules Bourgois	1889	Pointe aux Trembles	Pointe aux T., Q.
50. Alford E. N. Suckling	1889	Farnham Centre and West	Farnham Cen., Q.
51. S. F. McCusker, B.A.	1890	Mille Isles	Mille Isles, Q.
52. D. L. McCrae, M.A., Ph.B.	1879	Pres. College, Montreal	Montreal, Que.

VACANCIES.

.....	St. Louis de Gonzague	St. L. de Gonzag's.
.....	St. Saviour Ch., Montreal	Montreal, Que.
.....	La Guerre	La Guerre, Que.

MISSION STATIONS (ENG.)

.....	Joliette	Joliette, Q.
.....	Avoca	Avoca, Q.
.....	Laprairie	Laprairie, Q.



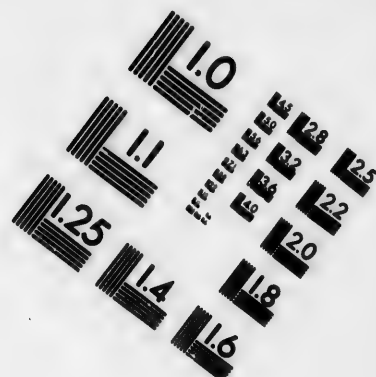
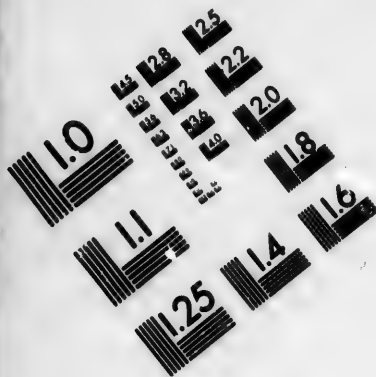
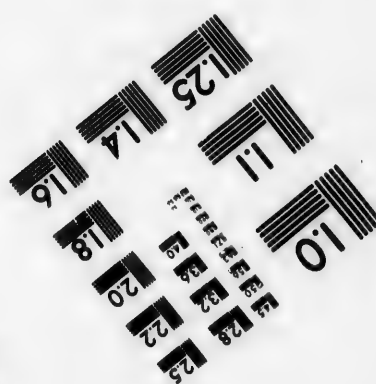
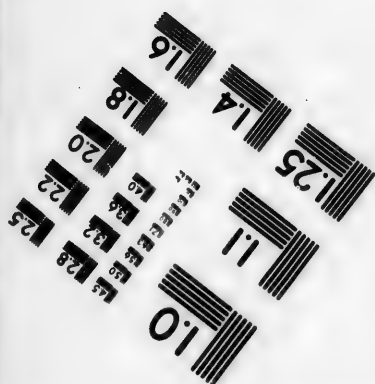
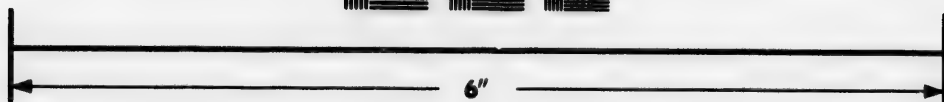
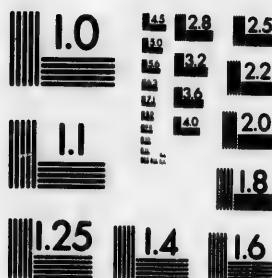


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4303



13. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL—Continued.

MINISTERS.	ORD.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
MISSION STATIONS (FR.)			
.....		Ogdensburg.....	
.....		St. Valerien.....	
.....		St. Jude.....	
.....		Ste. Philomene.....	
.....		Belle Riviere	
.....		Pointe aux Trembles.....	
.....		St. Gabriel du Brandon.....	
ORDAINED MISSIONARY.			
1. Malcolm S. Oxley, B.A.			Montreal, Que.

JAMES PATTERSON, *Pres. Clerk.*

14. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA.

1. George M. Clark.....	1839	New Edinburgh, Ottawa	N. Edinburgh, O.
2. John McCarter	1862	Bearbrook and Navon, etc....	Bearbrook, Ont.
3. Wm. Moore, D.D.....	1866	Bank St. Church, Ottawa.....	Ottawa, Ont.
4. Francis W. Farries	1868	Knox Church, Ottawa.....	Ottawa, Ont.
5. Charles A. Doudiet	1869	St. Andrew's Ch., Buckingham	Buckingham, Q.
6. Robert Whillans, A.M.	1872	Nepean & Bell's Corner s....	Hintonburg, O.
7. W. D. Armstrong, Ph.D.	1874	St. Paul's Church, Ottawa ...	Ottawa, Ont.
8. David Findlay, B.A.....	1879	Manotick and Gloucester.....	Manotick, Ont.
9. Thomas A. Nelson.....	1890	Bristol, Quebec	Bristol, Que.
10. James H. Beatt.....	1890	Cumberland	Cumberland, O.
11. Wm. B. McCulloch.....	1898	St. Paul's Ch., Hawkesbury...	Hawkesburg, O.
12. Wm. T. Herridge, B.D.	1893	St. Andrew's Ch., Ottawa.....	Ottawa, Ont.
13. Robert Gamble, B.A.....	1894	Wakefield and Masham	Wakefield, Q.
14. James Bennett	1894	St. Andrew's Ch., L'Original.	L'Original, Ont.
15. Philip S. Vernier.....	1895	L'Ange Gardien.....	Angers, Que.
16. John C. Campbell.....	1895	Russell and Metcalfe	Russell, Ont.
17. Robert Stewart, B.A.....	1896	North Gower	North Gower, O.
18. Hugh McLean.....	1896	Richmond.....	Richmond, Ont.
19. George Dempster.....	1898	Zion Church, Hull.....	Hull, Que.
20. John McLaren.....	1898	Carp and Kinburn	Carp, Ont.
21. Alexander Mogee	1892	Aylmer, Quebec.....	Aylmer, Que.
22. Joseph E. Cote		Namur and Hartwell	
23. Robert S. Knowles		Stewarton	Stewarton.
VACANCIES.			
.....	.....	Fitzroy Harbour	
.....	.....	East Gloucester.....	
.....	.....	Coulange, Quebec.....	
.....	.....	Osgoode and Kenmore	
.....	.....	Erskine Church, Ottawa.....	Ottawa, Ont.
.....	.....	St. Mark's Ch., Ottawa	Ottawa, Ont.

14. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA—Continued.

MINISTERS.	ORD.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
MISSION STATIONS (ENG.)			
		East Templeton	
		Chelsea and Cantley	
		Aylwin	
		Deser and Castor	
		Onslow and Hardley	
		Litchfield	
		Casselman	
		Bryson	
		Stittsville	
		Portland	
		Lochaber	
MISSION STATIONS (FR.)			
		Montebello	
		French Church, Masham	
WITHOUT CHARGE.			
1. Jas. Sinclair			
2. James Tait			
3. Wm. M. Christie, M.A.			

JOSEPH WHITE, B.A., Pres. Clerk.

15. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW.

1. Solomon Mylne	1850	Retired	Smith's Falls, O.
2. John Crombie, M.A.	1855	Retired	Smith's Falls, O.
3. James Wilson, M.A.	1856	Lanark	Lanark, Ont.
4. Donald J. McLean, B.A.	1863	Arnprior	Arnprior, Ont.
5. James A. McConnell	1864	Chalk River	Chalk River, O.
6. Robert Knowles	1866	Alice, etc.	Pembroke, Ont.
7. Donald Stewart	1866	White Lake, etc.	White Lake, O.
8. Robert Campbell, Sc.D.	1871	Renfrew	Renfrew, Ont.
9. Duncan L. McKee	1875	Mattawa	Mattawa, Ont.
10. Alex. A. Scott, M.A.	1878	Zion Ch., Carleton Place	Carleton Place, O.
11. Alex. H. Scott, M.A.	1878	St. Andrew's Ch., Perth	Perth, Ont.
12. Hugh Taylor	1878	Castleford, etc.	Lochwinnoch, O.
13. M. D.M. Blakely, B.A.	1880	Ross and Cobden	Forrester's E., O.
14. Alex. H. Macfarlane	1890	Beckwith	Franktown, O.
15. James Ross, B.D.	1881	Knox Church, Perth	Perth, Ont.
16. George Thos. Bayne	1881	Ashton, etc.	Ashton, Ont.
17. G. Dunlop Bayne, B.A.	1881	Pembroke	Pembroke, Ont.
18. C. H. Cooke, B.A.	1882	St. Andrew's, Smith's Falls	Smith's Falls, O.
19. Robt. McNabb, B.A.	1884	Beachburg	Beachburg, Ont.
20. Thomas Nixon	1884	St. Paul's Ch., Smith's Falls	Smith's Falls, O.
21. Andrew Paterson, B.A.	1886	Eganville	Eganville, O.
22. Nell Campbell, B.A.	1886	Elmsley	Oliver's Ferry, O.
23. R. McNair	1886	St. Andrew's, Carleton Place	Carleton Place, O.
24. R. McKay, B.D.	1889	Bromley	Douglas, Ont.
25. A. S. Grant, B.D.	1889	St. Andrew's Ch., Almonte	Almonte, Ont.
26. A. F. Mitchell, B.A.	1889	St. John's Ch., Almonte	Almonte, Ont.
27. John S. McStrath	1890	Balderson	Balderson, Ont.

15. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW—Continued.

MINISTERS.	ORD.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICE.
VACANCIES.			
.....		Pakenham	Pakenham, Ont.
.....		Kamsay	Blakeney, Ont.
.....		Admaston	Admaston, Ont.
.....		Middleville, etc.	Middleville, O.
MISSION STATIONS.			
.....		Bathurst	
.....		Darling	
.....		Osceola, etc.	
.....		Calabogie	
.....		Upper Ottawa	

JOHN CRUMBIE, A.M., *Pres. Clerk.*

16. PRESBYTERY OF BROOKVILLE.

1. Wm. T. Canning	1841	Retired	Mountain, Ont.
2. Henry J. McDiarmid	1871	Kemptville & Oxford Mills ...	Kemptville, Ont.
3. James Stuart	1872	Prescott	Prescott, Ont.
4. J. M. Macalister, B.A.	1873	Iroquois and Dixons	Iroquois, Ont.
5. M. Henry Scott, M.A.	1879	West Winchester	W. Winchester, O.
6. Hugh Cameron, B.A.	1879	Knox Ch., Morrisburg	Morrisburg, O.
7. David Y. Ross, M.A.	1880	Westport and Newboro	Westport, Ont.
8. D. Kellock, M.A., Ph.D.	1881	Spencerville and Ventnor	Spencerville, O.
9. Geo. Macarthur, B.A.	1882	Cardinal and Mainsville	Cardinal, Ont.
10. Wm. A. MacKensie	1884	First Church, Brockville	Brockville, Ont.
11. David J. Hyland	1888	Oxford and Bishop's Mills	Bishop's Mills, O.
12. A. MacWilliams, B.A.	1888	S. Mountain and Heckston ...	S. Mountain, O.
13. Jos. H. Higgins, B.A.	1888	Hyndman and Osgoode Line	Mountain, Ont.
14. Jas. G. Porter, A.A.	1889	Merrickville and Jasper	Merrickville, O.
15. David Fleming, B.A.	1889	Athens and Toledo	Toledo, Ont.
16. Hagope Thos. Kalem	1890	Dunbar and Colquhoun	Dunbar, Ont.
17. J. Jamieson Wright	1890	Lyn, Caintown & Mallorytown	Mallorytown, O.
18. C. J. Cameron	1890	St. John's Ch., Brockville	Brockville, Ont.
VACANCIES.			
.....	.....	N. Williamsburg and Win-	
.....	.....	chester Springs	N. Williamsburg.
.....	.....	Morewood and Chesterville	Morewood, Ont.
MISSION STATIONS.			
1. James Stewart, O. Mts. ....	.....	Morton	
2. ....	.....	Delta	
3. ....	.....	Leeds and California	
4. ....	.....	Stone's Corners	
5. ....	.....	North Augusta and Fairfield	
6. ....	.....	Burritt's Rapids	

GEORGE MACARTHUR, B.A., *Pres. Clerk.*

N—Continued.

17. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY.

POST OFFICE.	MINISTERS.	ORD.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
Pakenham, Ont. Blakeney, Ont. Admaston, Ont. Middleville, O.	1 John S. Burnet 2 James Hastie 3 N. MacNish, B.D., LL.D. 4 John A. G. Calder 5 Donald D. McLennan 6 J. J. Cameron, A.M.	1863 1864 1868 1871 1872 1874	St. Andrew's Ch., Martintown Knox Ch., Cornwall St. John's Ch., Cornwall Knox Ch., Lancaster Apple Hill and Gravel Hill... St. Matthew's, Osnabruk ...	Martintown, O. Cornwall, Ont. Cornwall, Ont. Lancaster, O. Applehill, Ont. Woodlands, Ont. Ste. Anne de Prescott, Ont. Vankleekhill, O. Maxville, Ont. Moose Creek, O.
	7 Gilbert A. Smith 8 Duncan McEachern 9 James Cormack, B.A. 10 John MacKensie 11 John Matheson, B.A.	1873 1875 1876 1877 1879	Glensandfield & E. Hawksb'y Vankleekhill Maxville Knox Ch., Roxborough..... { Burn's Ch., Martintown & Hephsibah Ch., Wil- Hamstown ...	Prescott, Ont. Vankleekhill, O. Maxville, Ont. Moose Creek, O. Martintown, O.
	12 David MacLaren, B.A. 13 Arpad Givan, B.A. 14 Roderick McLeod 15 M. McLennan, B.A. 16 Norman T. O. McKay	1886 1886 1886 1888 1889	Alexandria St. Andrew's, Williamstown. Kenyon Kirk Hill Summerstown	Alexandria, Ont. Williamstown, O. Dunvegan, Ont. Kirk Hill, O. Summerstown, O.
	VACANCIES.		Lunenburg & Avonmore..... Dalhousie Mills, etc..... St. Luke's Ch., Finch..... South Finch Gordon Ch., Indian Lands ...	Lunenburg, O. Dalhousie Mills O South Finch, O. South Finch, O. Maxville, Ont.
	MISSION STATION.		East Lancaster	

JOHN S. BURNET, *Pres. Clerk.*

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON.

JOHN GRAY, D.D., *Synod Clerk.*

18. PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON.

Williamsburg. orewood, Ont.	1 Jas. Williamson, LL.D. 2 John B. Mowat, D.D. 3 Geo. D. Ferguson, B.A. 4 Thomas S. Chambers 5 Thomas G. Smith, D.D. 6 David Wishart 7 James Fowler, A.M. 8 Robert Laird	1845 1850 1855 1855 1856 1857 1857 1860	Professor Queen's College ... Professor Queen's College ... Professor Queen's College ... St. Andrew's, Wolfe Island... Agent Queen's College St. Peter's Church, Madoc ... Professor Queen's College ... Storrington, Pittsburgh and Glenburnie	Kingston. Kingston. Kingston. Wolfe Island. Kingston. Madoc. Kingston. Sunbury.
	9 George Porteous..... 10 Walter Coulthard..... 11 George M. Grant, D.D.	1860 1860 1860	Glenvale, Harrowsmith and Wilton St. Andrew's Church, Picton. Principal Queen's College ...	Kingston. Picton. Kingston.

es. Clerk.

18. PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON—Continued.

MINISTERS.	ORD.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
12. Henry Gracey	1865	St. Andrew's Ch., Gananoque	Gananoque.
13. Donald Ross, M.A., D.D.	1865	Professor Queen's College ...	Kingston.
14. M. W. Maclean, A.M.	1866	St. Andrew's Ch., Belleville...	Belleville.
15. Wm. T. Wilkins, B.A.	1866	St. Andrew's Ch., Trenton...	Trenton.
16. Samuel Houston, A.M.	1869	Cooke's Church, Kingston ...	Kingston.
17. James M. Gray	1869	St. Andrew's, Stirling, and West Huntingdon	Stirling.
18. John Gallaher, B.A.	1871	St. John's Ch., Pittsburgh ...	Dufferin.
19. Joseph Gandier	1873	Camden and Newburgh ...	Newburgh.
20. John Fairlie	1873	Lansdowne Fairfax and Sand Bay	Lansdowne.
21. James McIlroy	1874	Poland Mission Field	Watson's Corners
22. M. McGillivray, A.M.	1875	Chalmers' Church, Kingston.	Kingston.
23. Robert J. Craig, A.M.	1876	Church of the Redeemer, Deseronto	Deseronto.
24. John Mackie, A.M.	1877	St. Andrew's Ch., Kingston...	Kingston.
25. Jas. Cumberland, A.M.	1881	St. Paul's Ch., Amherst Isl'nd	Stella.
26. Wm. S. Smith	1883	Knox Church, Camden, and St. Andrew's Ch., Tamworth	Centreville.
27. S. Childerhose, B.A.	1887	St. Columba, and St. Paul, Madoc	Eldorado.
28. Jacob Steele, B.A.	1887	St. Andrew's, Seymour, and Rylestone	Burnbrae.
29. J. F. Smith, M.D.	1888	Missionary, Honan, China...	
30. J. McKinnon, M.A., B.D.	1889	Roslin and Thurlow	Roslin.
31. James Rattray, B.A.	1889	Melrose, Lonsdale and Shan- nonville	Melrose.
VACANCIES.		Presbyterian Ch., Napanee...	Napanee.
		John Street Ch., Belleville...	Belleville.
		Dalhousie, Snow Road and North Sherbrooke	
MISSION STATIONS.		Sharbot Lake Field	
		Godfrey	
		Wilbur	
		Metawatchan	
		Poland field	
		Portsmouth & Collins' Bay...	
		Wolfe Island	
		Ernestown & Fredricksburgh	
		Demorestville	
		Consecon and Hillier	
		Sidney	
		Thanes and the Ridge	
		L'Amable, etc.	
		Carlo and Mayo	
		Maynooth, etc.	
		Cardiff, etc.	
		Tweed	
		Pine Street, Kingston	
		Roslin and Thurlow	
WITHOUT CHARGE.		Registrar Queen's College ...	Kingston.
1. George Bell, LL.D.			Whitby.
2. Ken. McLennan, A.M.			

W. T. WILKINS, Pres. Clerk.

19. PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH.

MINISTERS.	ORD.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
1. James Cleland.....	1813	Retired	Port Hope.
2. John Ewing.....	1846	Mt. Pleasant, Lakevale & Om's	Mt. Pleasant.
3. W. C. Windell.....	1847	Retired	Pontypool.
4. F. Andrews.....	1851	Keene and Westwood.....	Keene.
5. Wm. Bennett.....	1855	Springville and Bethany.....	Springville.
6. Peter Duncan.....	1857	Colborne and Lakeport.....	Colborne.
7. William White.....	1857	Retired	Peterborough.
8. John McEwen.....	1859	Lakefield and North Smith.....	Lakefield.
9. Wm. Anderson, M.A.	1860	Bobcaygeon and Dunaford..	Bobcaygeon.
10. W. MacWilliam, LL.B.	1863	Mill Street, Port Hope.....	Port Hope.
11. J. Carmichael, M.A.	1870	Norwood	Norwood.
12. D. Sutherland, M.A.	1873	Percy.....	Warkworth.
13. E. F. Torrance, M.A.	1876	St. Paul's, Peterborough.....	Peterborough.
14. J. R. Gilchrist, B.A.	1876	Baltimore and Coldsprings..	Baltimore.
15. James Ross, B.A.	1881	Bethesda and Alnwick.....	Harwood.
16. D. A. Thomson.....	1883	Hastings	Hastings.
17. John Hay, B.D.	1885	Cobourg.....	Cobourg.
18. A. K. McLeod.....	1885	Brighton.....	Brighton.
19. Richard Hyde.....	1887	Warsaw and Dunsmuir	Warsaw.
20. Marcus Scott	1887	Campbellford.....	Campbellford.
21. C. S. Lord, B.D.	1888	Grafton and Vernonville.....	Grafton.
22. B. C. Jones, M.A.	1890	First Church, Port Hope.....	Port Hope.
23. Jas. Drummond, B.A.	1890	Centreville.....	S. Monaghan.
24. A. McWilliams, B.A.	.....	St. Andrew's, Peterborough.	Peterborough.
25. Hugh Brown	1891	Havelock.....	Havelock.
VACANCY.		Millbrook and Gardenhill....	Millbrook.
MISSION STATIONS.		Minden and Haliburton	Minden.
.....		Harvey.....	Lakehurst.
.....		Chandos and Burleigh	Apsley.
D. P. Oswald.....	1891	Janetville, Ballyduff, etc.....	Janetville.
WITHOUT CHARGE.			
1. D. Beattie .....	.....	.....	Campbellford.
2. J. McMillan .....	.....	.....	Havelock.
3. Alex. Bell .....	.....	.....	Peterborough.

WM. BENNETT, Pres. Clerk.

20. PRESBYTERY OF WHITBY.

1. A. Kennedy	1835	Retired	Welland.
2. A. A. Drummond.....	1847	Retired	Newcastle.
3. J. Abraham	1873	St. Andrew's, Whitby.....	Whitby.
4. R. D. Fraser, M.A.	1873	St. Paul's, Bowmanville	Bowmanville.
5. J. A. McKeen, M.A.	1873	Orono	Orono.
6. A. H. Kippan	1873	Claremont	Claremont.
7. A. Leslie, M.A.	1873	Newtonville and Kendall.....	Clarke.
8. S. H. Eastman, B.A.	1873	Oshawa	Oshawa.

es. Clerk.

20. PRESBYTERY OF WHITBY—*Continued.*

MINISTERS.	ORD.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
9. J. Chisholm	1861	Dunbarton and Melville Ch., Scarborough	Dunbarton.
10. R. B. Smith	1865	Ashburn and Utica	Ashburn.
11. J. B. McLaren	1865	Columbus and Brooklyn	Columbus.
12. W. F. Allen	1866	Newcastle	Newcastle.
13. Louis Perrin, B.A.	1897	St. Andrew's and St. John's, Pickering	Pickering.
14. R. Whiteman	1861	Port Perry	Port Perry.
VACANCY.		Enniskillen and Cartwright.	Enniskillen.
WITHOUT CHARGE.			
1. Adam Spencer			Bowmanville.

A. A. DRUMMOND, *Pres. Clerk.*

21. PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY.

1. James R. Scott	1849	Clerk of Presbytery	Cambray.
2. Alex. Ross, M.A.	1860	Retired	Clinton.
3. Arch. Currie, M.A.	1861	Retired	Sonya.
4. D. McDonald	1879	Glenarm	Glenarm.
5. D. C. Johnson	1878	Beaverton and Gamebridge.	Beaverton.
6. Wm. Galloway	1879	Kirkfield and Balsover	Kirkfield.
7. W. G. Hanna, B.A.	1886	Uxbridge	Uxbridge.
8. A. McAulay, B.A.	1886	Woodville	Woodville.
9. John McMillan	1887	Wick and Greenbank	Wick.
10. A. U. Campbell	1888	Scott and Uxbridge	Uxbridge.
11. M. McKinnon, B.A.	1888	St. Andrew's, Eldon	Lorneville.
12. Robt. Johnston, B.A.	1889	St. Andrew's, Lindsay	Lindsay.
13. P. A. McLeod, M.A.	1890	Sonya	Sonya.
VACANCIES.			
		Cambray and Oakwood	Cambray.
		Fenelon Falls and Somerville	Fenelon Falls.
		Cannington	Cannington.
		Leaskdale and Zephyr	Leaskdale.
		Sunderland and Vroomanton	Sunderland.
MISSION STATION.			
		Sebright, Uphill, etc.	Sebright.
		Coboconk and Kinmount	Coboconk.
WITHOUT CHARGE.			
1. A. G. McLachlin, B.A.	1893		Uxbridge.

JAMES R. SCOTT, *Pres. Clerk.*

22. PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

MINISTERS.	AGE	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
1. Wm. Reid, D.D.	1840	W. Agent of the Church	Toronto.
2. R. Monteath	1841	Presbytery Clerk	Toronto.
3. R. Wallace	1846	Retired	Toronto.
4. Wm. Gregg, D.D.	1847	Prof. Knox College	Toronto.
5. Wm. Stewart	1848	Retired	Toronto.
6. Wm. Melkie	1848	Retired	Toronto.
7. Andrew Wilson	1851	Retired	Toronto.
8. Jos. Alexander, M.A.	1851	Retired	Toronto.
9. Wm. Caven, D.D.	1853	Prin. Knox College	Toronto.
10. Wm. McLaren, D.D.	1853	Prof. Knox College	Toronto.
11. H. M. Parsons, D.D.	1854	Knox Church, Toronto	Toronto.
12. David Camelon	1859	Retired	Maple.
13. Jas. Carmichael	1860	St. Andrew's Church, King	Strang.
14. S. H. Kellogg, D.D.	1864	St. James' Sq. Ch., Toronto	Toronto.
15. Walter Reid, B.D.	1866	Weston and Woodbridge	Weston.
16. W. W. Percival	1866	Richmond Hill, etc.	Richmond Hill.
17. D. J. Macdonnell, B.D.	1868	St. Andrew's Ch., Toronto	Toronto.
18. G. M. Milligan, B.A.	1868	Old St. Andrew's Ch., Toronto	Toronto.
19. J. W. Bell, M.A.	1868	Newmarket	Newmarket.
20. Wm. Burns	1869	Agent of A. & I. Mins. Fund.	Toronto.
21. Geo. Burnfield, B.D.	1871	South Side Church, Toronto	Toronto.
22. J. M. Cameron	1871	East Church, Toronto	Toronto.
23. D. Mackintosh	1873	Retired	Swansea.
24. Peter Nicol	1874	Knox Church, Vaughan	Albion.
25. Alex. Gilray	1875	Caven Church, Bolton	Toronto.
26. Robert Thynne	1875	College St. Church, Toronto	Toronto.
27. James Fraser	1876	St. Andrew's Ch., Markham	Markham.
28. Walter Amos	1876	Georgina	Sutton.
29. Alex. Macgillivray	1876	Aurora and East King	Aurora.
30. R. P. Mackay, B.A.	1877	Bonar Church, Toronto	Toronto.
31. Wm. Frissell, Ph.D.	1877	Parkdale	Parkdale.
32. G. C. Patterson, M.A.	1878	Leslieville	Toronto.
33. J. G. Stewart, B.A.	1880	St. Enoch's Church, Toronto	Toronto.
34. W. A. Hunter, M.A.	1880	St. Mark's Church, Toronto	Toronto.
35. J. A. Turnbull, LL.B.	1880	Erskine Church, Toronto	Toronto.
36. D. B. Macdonald	1881	West Church, Toronto	Toronto.
37. John Neil, B.A.	1882	St. Andrew's Ch., Scarboro'	Bendale.
38. W. G. Wallace, M.A., B.D.	1882	Charles Street Ch., Toronto	Toronto.
39. Joseph Watt	1883	Bloor Street Ch., Toronto	Toronto.
40. John Mutch, M.A.	1883	Laskay and West King	Laskay.
41. R. Y. Thomson, B.D.	1883	Chalmers' Church, Toronto	Toronto.
42. D. McTavish, M.A., D.Sc.	1883	Prof. Knox College	Toronto.
43. R. Haddow, B.A.	1884	Central Church, Toronto	Toronto.
44. R. C. Tibb, B.A.	1886	Milton	Milton.
45. S. S. Craig	1886	Ruth Street Ch., Toronto	Toronto.
46. Wm. Patterson	1886	Oakville	Oakville.
47. J. A. Brown	1886	Cooke's Church, Toronto	Toronto.
48. James A. Grant	1886	Knox Church, Scarboro'	Agincourt.
49. R. J. M. Glassford	1887	West Toronto Junction	W. Toronto Junc.
50. James Argo	1887	Streetsville	Streetsville.
51. J. W. H. Milne	1887	Union Church and Norval	Norval.
52. George McKay, M.A.	1888	Boston Church, Esqueving	Mansewood.
53. Alfred Gandier, B.A.	1889	Queensville, etc.	Queensville.
54. J. McP. Scott, B.A.	1889	Brampton	Brampton.
55. W. A. J. Martin	1889	St. John's Church, Toronto	Toronto.
56. R. M. Hamilton	1889	St. Paul's Church, Toronto	Toronto.
	1890	Eglinton, etc.	Eglinton.

22. PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—*Continued.*

MINISTERS.	ORD.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
57. C. A. Campbell.....	1890	St. Andrew's Ch., Vaughan...	Maple.
58. Alex. Wilson.....	1890	Fairbank and Fisherville....	
59. H. E. A. Reid, M.A.....	1891	Melville Ch. and Stouffville...	Stouffville.
60. J. R. Johnston.....	1891	East Toronto, etc.....	East Toronto.
ORDAINED MISSIONARY.			
J. Stanhouse, M.A., B.Sc.....	1890	Dovercourt Church, Toronto	Toronto.
VACANCIES.			
.....		Dear Park.....	Toronto.
.....		Georgetown and Limehouse.	Georgetown.
.....		Unionville, etc.....	
.....		Hornby and Omagh.....	
.....		Mount Albert, etc.....	
.....		Chester.....	
.....		Malton, etc.....	
.....		Mimico.....	
WITHOUT CHARGE.			
1. William Inglis.....			Toronto.
2. William Cleland.....			Toronto.
3. William C. Young.....			Toronto.
4. Charles Campbell.....			Toronto.
5. William Peattie.....			Toronto.
6. George Simpson.....			Toronto.
7. J. F. McCurdy, Ph.D.....			Toronto.
8. Peter Lindsay.....			Toronto.
9. Robert Leask.....			Toronto.
10. Thomas Wilson.....			Toronto.
11. Thomas Goldsmith.....			Toronto.
12. Joseph Eakin.....			Markham.
13. David Millar.....			Toronto.
14. R. C. Moffatt, D.D.....			Toronto.
15. H. Sinclair.....			Toronto.

R. MONTEATH, *Pres. Clerk.*

23. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE.

1. W. Fraser, D.D.....	1884	Retired.....	Barrie.
2. J. Gray, D.D.....	1861	Pastor Emeritus, Orillia.....	Orillia.
3. W. McConnell.....	1854	Central Church, Craigvale, and Lefroy.....	Craigvale.
4. Jas. Sieveright, M.A.....	1857	Huntsville and Allansville...	Huntsville.
5. George Caw.....	1859	Retired.....	Barrie.
6. Robt. Moodie.....	1863	Stayner and Sunnidale.....	Stayner.
7. R. N. Grant.....	1865	Orillia.....	Orillia.
8. Alex. McDonald, B.A.....	1866	West Nottawasaga.....	Duntroon.
9. A. Findlay.....	1867	Supervisor of Missions.....	Barrie.
10. F. Smith.....	1867	Bradford, 2nd West Gwillim- bury and St. John's.....	Bradford.
11. D. D. McLeod.....	1867	Barrie.....	Barrie.

23. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE—Continued.

MINISTERS.	ORD.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
12. Jas. Carswell.....	1867	First West Gwillimbury and Cookestown	Bondhead.
13. Hugh Currie.....	1870	Penetanguishene & Wyeb'go.	Penetanguishene.
14. S. Hutcheson.....	1871	Retired	Shanty Bay.
15. J. Campbell, M.A., Ph.D.	1874	Collingwood	Collingwood.
16. J. R. S. Burnett	1874	Alliston and Carluke.....	Alliston.
17. John D. Lelshman.....	1874	Angus and New Lowell.....	Angus.
18. J. J. Cochran, M.A.....	1874	Townline and Ivy.....	Thornton.
19. A. F. McKennie.....	1878	Knox Church, Oro.....	Rugby.
20. David James	1881	Midland.....	Midland.
21. A. B. Dobson.....	1881	Eason and Willis Churches...	Rugby.
22. John K. Henry	1882	East Nottawasaga, Creemore and Dunedin	Creemore.
23. W. Clarke, M.C.P. & S...	1886	Bracebridge and Monk	Bracebridge.
24. W. J. Hewitt.....	1887	1st Esca, Burns' Church and Dunn's Church	Cloverhill.
25. John McNeill.....	1889	Longford and Uptergrove ..	Uptergrove.
26. John Hunter.....	1889	Guthrie Ch. & Mitchell Sq...	Guthrie.
27. M. N. Bethune	1889	Gravenhurst	Gravenhurst.
28. J. McD. Duncan	1889	Fraser Church, Tottenham, and Beston	Tottenham.
ORDAINED MISSIONARIES.			
1. Jas. B. Duncan.....	1848	Parry Sound	Parry Sound.
2. J. L. Robertson, M.A....	1867	Burk's Falls and Katrine.....	Burk's Falls.
3. Mark Turnbull	1873	Medonte, Vasey & Vic. Harb.	Victoria Harb.
4. Henry Knox.....	1885	Minesing, Craighurst and Midhurst	Minesing.
5. R. J. Sturgeon, B.A.....	1890	Waubauskene, Port Severn, Fesserton Sturgeon Bay...	Waubauskene.
6. John Garrioch.....	1890	Powassan and Nipissing.....	Powassan.
VACANCIES.			
.....	.....	Hillsdale and Elmvale.....	Hillsdale.
.....	.....	Churchill	Churchill.
.....	.....	Sudbury.....	Sudbury.
.....	.....	North Bay.....	North Bay.
MISSION STATIONS.			
.....	.....	Cartier and Mines .....	.....
.....	.....	Sturgeon Falls .....	.....
.....	.....	Callander, Nipissing Junc. etc	.....
.....	.....	Commonda, Eye, etc.....	.....
.....	.....	Carling and Shebeshekong...	.....
.....	.....	Dunchurch .....	.....
.....	.....	Magnetawan, Spence, etc.....	.....
.....	.....	Hartfell, Berriedale, Eli.....	.....
.....	.....	Emsdale and Novar .....	.....
.....	.....	Stisted and Hoodstown.....	.....
.....	.....	Rosseau and Turtle Lake.....	.....
.....	.....	Raymond and Dee Bank.....	.....
.....	.....	Port Sydney and Bethel.....	.....
.....	.....	Uffington and Oakley.....	.....
.....	.....	Baysville .....	.....
.....	.....	Conger and Trout Lake.....	.....

23. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE—Continued.

MINISTERS.	CH.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
MISSION STATIONS.			
.....		Veuve River and Warren.....	.....
.....		Chisholm .....	.....
.....		Loring .....	.....
.....		Bethune .....	.....
.....		Franklin .....	.....
.....		Frank's River.....	.....
.....		French River.....	.....
.....		Byng Inlet .....	.....
.....		St. Paul's, Morrison.....	.....
.....		Seyern Bridge, Washago.....	.....
.....		Black River, Cooper's Falls... ..	.....
.....		Ardree, Uthoff, etc.....	.....
.....		Knox Ch., Flos, Wysevale.....	.....
.....		Airlie, Banda, Blackbank.....	.....
.....		Monkman's .....	.....
.....		Banks and Gibraltar.....	.....
WITHOUT CHARGE.			
1. W. McKee, B.A.			Barrie.
2. Thos. McKee		Inspector of Public Schools.	Barrie.
3. George Grant, B.A.		Inspector of Public Schools.	Orillia.
4. Robert Gunn			Orillia.

ROBERT MOODIE, Pres. Clerk.

24. PRESBYTERY OF OWEN SOUND.

1. D. Morrison, M.A., D.D....	1851	Retired	Owen Sound.
2. J. Stewart	1855	Retired	Elora.
3. E. Dewar	1855	Retired	Annan.
4. Wm. Forrest.....	1857	Retired	Tilbury Centre.
5. J. McAlpine	1863	Chatsworth.....	Chatsworth.
6. Alex. MacLennan	1869	Knox, Sydenham	Hoath Head.
7. G. A. Yeomans, M.A.....	1869	Warton and Lake Charles...	Warton.
8. E. W. Waite, M.Sc.....	1872	Knox, Owen Sound.....	Owen Sound.
9. Jas. B. Fraser, M.D.....	1874	Annan and Leith.....	Annan.
10. J. Somerville, M.A.	1875	Division Street, Owen Sound	Owen Sound.
11. P. Fleming	1876	Thornbury and Heathcote...	Thornbury.
12. Jas. F. MacLaren, B.D....	1880	Temple Hill & Knox, Holland	Rocklyn.
13. J. A. Ross, B.A.	1885	Meaford.....	Meaford.
14. D. A. McLean	1887	Sarawak and Kemble.....	Kemble.
ORDAINED MISSIONARIES.			
1. R. Rodgers.....	1850	Crawford	Crawford.
2. Jas. Hamilton, B.A.	1886	Keady, Desboro & Peabody...	Keady.
VACANCIES.			
.....	.....	Latona and Burns' Church...	Dornoch.
.....	.....	Knox, St. Vincent, and St.	.....
.....	.....	Paul's, Sydenham.....	Blantyre.
.....	.....	Kilayth, N. Derby, etc.....	.....

24. PRESBYTERY OF OWEN SOUND—Continued.

MINISTERS.	CHD.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
MISSION STATIONS.			
		Lion's Head and Lindsay.....	Lion's Head.
		Indian Peninsula.....	Mar.
		Big Bay, etc.....	North Keppel.
		Johnstone, etc.....	
		Berkeley and Williamsford...	
WITHOUT CHARGE.			
1. D. McNaughton, M.A.			North Keppel.
2. J. P. Sym.....			Warton.

JOHN SOMERVILLE, Pres. Clerk.

25. PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN.

1. John Morrison.....	1866	Cedarville and Esplin	Cedarville.
2. Stephen Young	1866	Knox Church, Clifford.....	Clifford.
3. John M. Aull	1866	Knox Church, Palmerston...	Palmerston.
4. D. P. Niven, B.A.....	1870	Amos and Knox, Normanby...	Dromore.
5. Gustavus Munro, M.A....	1873	Guthrie Church, Harriston...	Harriston.
6. Hugh McKellar	1874	North Luther & Woodland...	Conn.
7. A. C. Stewart	1875	McIntosh and Belmore.....	Belmore.
8. Thos. Muir.....	1876	Fordwich and Gorrie.....	Fordwich.
9. M. C. Cameron, B.D.....	1879	Knox Church, Harriston.....	Harriston.
10. Leslie W. Thom.....	1883	St. Andrew's & Gordonville...	Arthur.
11. D. M. Ramsay.....	1883	Presby. Ch., Mount Forest...	Mount Forest.
12. Robert McNair.....	1886	Presby. Church, Durham.....	Durham.
13. Wm. Farquharson, B.A.	1887	Chingacousy	Claude.
VACANCY.			
		Holstein and Fairbairn.....	Holstein.
MISSION STATIONS.			
		Balaklava, Ayton and East	
		Normanby	Mildmay.
		Cotswold	
WITHOUT CHARGE.			
1. Chas. Cameron	1861	Retired	Durham.

S. YOUNG, Pres. Clerk.

26. PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH.

MINISTERS.	ORD.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
1. George Smellie, D.D.....	1836	Retired	Fergus.
2. Thos. Wardrope, D.D....	1845	Chalmers' Church, Guelph...	Guelph.
3. Robert Torrance, D.D....	1846	Retired	Guelph.
4. James Middlemiss, D.D....	1856	Chalmers' Church, Elora.....	Elora.
5. William Millican	1859	Retired	Galt.
6. James B. Mullan	1862	St. Andrew's Church, Fergus...	Fergus.
7. George Haigh	1863	Doon and Hespeler.....	Hespeler.
8. Jas. C. Smith, B.D.....	1864	St. Andrew's Church, Guelph...	Guelph.
9. J. A. B. Dixon, Ph.D.....	1865	Central Church, Galt.....	Galt.
10. John Davidson	1866	Alma and Zion Ch., Nicol....	Alma.
11. Henry Edmison, M.A.....	1866	Calvin Ch., Rothsay, St. Andrew's Ch., Moorefield	Rothsay.
12. Donald Strachan	1868	Rockwood.....	Rockwood.
13. Robert J. Peattie	1875	Knox Church, Guelph.....	Guelph.
14. Alex. Jackson, Ph.D.....	1876	Knox Church, Galt.....	Galt.
15. Wm. C. Armstrong.....	1877	St. Andrew's Ch., Hawkesville, and Linwood	Hawkesville.
16. Henry Norris	1877	Glenallan and Hollen.....	Glenallan.
17. A. M. Hamilton, M.A.....	1877	Chalmers' Ch., Winterbourne	Winterbourne.
18. R. M. Craig	1888	Melville Church, Fergus	Fergus.
19. Wm. Robertson, M.A.....	1888	Duff's Ch., E. Pualineh, Knox Ch., W. Pualineh	Morrison.
20. J. McInnis.....	1885	Knox Church, Elora	Elora.
21. Archibald Blair, B.A.....	1885	Nassagaweya & Campbellville	Nassagaweya.
22. Malcolm L. Leitch	1885	Knox Church, Elora	Elora.
23. A. B. Winchester, B.A.....	1887	St. Andrew's Church, Berlin	Berlin.
24. James W. Rae.....	1887	Knox Church, Acton	Acton.
25. Peter J. McLaren, B.A.....	1891	St. John's Church, Garafraza and Mimosa.....	Belwood.
VACANCIES.		First Church, Bramosa.....	Waterloo.
		Waterloo	
MISSION STATIONS.		Eden Mills	
		Gale Church, Elmira.....	
		Dracon and Metz.....	
		Drayton.....	
WITHOUT CHARGE.			
1. John Porteous.....			Galt.
2. Alex. McKay, D.D.....			Guelph.

JAMES MIDDLEMISS, *Pres. Clerk.*

27. PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE.

1. Andrew Hudson.....	1850	Dundalk and Ventry	Dundalk.
2. John Wells, M.A.....	1861	Flesherton	Flesherton.
3. H. Crozier	1869	Grand Valley & South Luther	Grand Valley.
4. T. T. Johnstone.....	1874	Maple Valley & Singhampton	Maple Valley.
5. G. G. McRobbie, Ph.B....	1874	Shelburne.....	Shelburne.
6. Robert Hughes	1876	Maxwell, McIntyre, & Fever-sham	Maxwell.

27. PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE—Continued.

POST OFFICES.	MINISTERS.	ORD.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
Fergus.	7. Robert Fowle.....	1877	Erin and Osprings	Erin.
Guelph.	8. D. McLeod, B.A.....	1878	Priceville	Priceville.
Guelph.	9. A. Wilson.....	1881	Charleston and Alton.....	Caledon.
Elora.	10. J. L. Campbell, B.A.....	1886	Cheltenham & Mt. Pleasant.....	Cheltenham.
Galt.	11. George Ballantyne	1886	Camilla and Mono Centre	Mono Centre.
Fergus.	12. J. W. Orr.....	1887	Mono Mills, Mono E. & Adjala.....	Mono Mills.
Hespeler.	13. D. McColl, B.A.....	1888	St. And., Proton & Proton Sta.....	Swinton.
Guelph.	14. J. J. Elliott.....	1888	Hillsburgh & Price's Corners.....	Hillsburgh.
Galt.	15. D. C. Hossack, M.A., LL.B.....	1889	Orangeville	Orangeville.
Alma.				
	VACANCIES.			
Rothsay.	.....		Ballinafad & Melville Ch.....	Ballinafad.
Rockwood.	.....		Rosemont and Mansfield.....	Rosemont.
Guelph.	.....		Caledon E. & St. And., Caledon.....	Caledon East.
Galt.	.....		Corbetton, Riverview and Gandier.....	Corbetton.
	.....		Markdale	Markdale.
Hawkesville.	.....		Laurel and Black's Corners.....	
Glenallan.	.....		Horning's Mills and Primrose.....	Horning's Mills.
Winterbourne.				
Fergus.	MISSION STATIONS.			
	.....		Knox Ch., Caledon, Vanatter and Waldemar	

H. CROZIER, *Pres. Clerk.*

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

W. COCHRANE, D.D., *Synod Clerk.*

28. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.

	1. S. Fenton	Retired	Harley.
	2. James Black.....	1853 Retired	Hamilton.
	3. John Laing, D.D.....	1854 Dundas, Knox Church	Dundas.
	4. John G. Murray.....	1858 Grimsby & Muir's Settlement	Grimsby.
	5. D. H. Fletcher, D.D.....	1860 Hamilton, McNab Street	Hamilton.
	6. Finlay McQuaig.....	1860 Welland.....	Welland.
	7. John Wells, M.A.....	1861 Jarvis and Walpole.....	Jarvis.
	8. George Burson	1863 St. Catharines, Knox Ch.....	St. Catharines.
	9. Mungo Fraser, D.D.....	1867 Hamilton, Knox Church	Hamilton.
	10. Samuel Lyie, B.D.....	1870 Hamilton, Central Church	Hamilton.
	11. Nath. Smith.....	1870 Niagara, St. Andrew's Ch.....	Niagara.
	12. R. J. Laidlaw, LL.D.....	1871 Hamilton, St. Paul's	Hamilton.
	13. W. P. Walker	1872 Binbrook and Saltfleet.....	Elfrida.
	14. John McClung.....	1874 Ancaster and Alberton	Ancaster.
	15. S. W. Fisher, B.A.....	1874 West Flamboro' and Lynden	Christie's.
	16. T. G. Thompson.....	1874 Waterdown	Waterdown.
	17. D. C. McIntyre, Ph.D....	1875 Beamsville and Clinton.....	Beamsville.
	18. W. J. Dey, M.A.....	1876 Simcoe	Simcoe.

Galt.
Guelph.

Pres. Clerk.

C.

Dundalk.
Flesherton.
Grand Valley.
Maple Valley.
Shelburne.

Maxwell.

28. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON—Continued.

MINISTERS	ORD.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
19. J. H. Ratcliffe	1876	St. Catharines, First Church	St. Catharines.
20. E. H. Abraham, M.A.	1880	Burlington	Burlington.
21. S. Carruthers	1882	Beverley	Kirkwall.
22. D. G. Cameron	1888	Strabane and Kilbride	Strabane.
23. R. Moreton, Hon.		Hamilton, St. John's	Hamilton.
24. E. B. Chestnut		Hayne's Av. and St. David's.	St. Catharines.
25. W. M. Cruickshank		St. Ann's and Smithville	St. Ann's.
26. T. L. Turnbull		Port Colborne	Port Colborne.
27. James Murray, M.A.	1884	Hamilton, Wentworth Ch.	Hamilton.
28. J. A. Hamilton, M.A.	1885	Lynedoch, Silverhill & Delhi	Lynedoch.
29. J. A. Young, M.A.	1886	Drummondville & Chippawa	Niagara Falls &.
30. E. McKnight, M.A.	1887	Dunnville	Dunnville.
31. W. Mowat	1887	Merriton and Port Robinson.	Merriton.
32. J. G. Shearer, B.A.	1888	Caledonia	Caledonia.
33. J. Robertson, M.A.	1889	Port Robinson and Vittoria.	Port Dover.
34. John Crawford, M.A.	1890		Niagara Falls.
35. Walter Muir	1890	Carlisle, St. Paul's	Carlisle.
36. J. P. McQuarrie	1890	Nelson and Dundas Street ...	Tanaley.
37. Joseph W. Johnston		Cayuga and Mt. Healy	Cayuga.
38. J. W. Mitchell		Thorold	Thorold.
39. A. McEachern		Waterdown	Waterdown.
VACANCIES.			
.....		Caledonia	
.....		Blackh'th, Calistor & E. Seneca.	Blackheath.
.....		Beverley	
.....		Jarvis and Walpole	
.....		Wellandport & N. Pelham ...	
.....		Port Dalhousie	
ORDAINED MISSIONARY.			
1. A. E. Caswell			Waterford.
RESIDING WITHIN BOUNDS.			
1. G. Crombie			Smithville.
2. J. Gauld			Hamilton.
3. John Scott, D.D.			Hamilton.

JOHN LAING, *Pres. Clerk.*

29. PRESBYTERY OF PARIS.

1. Thos. Alexander, M.A.	1835	Retired	Brantford.
2. W. T. McMullen, D.D.	1856	Knox Church	Woodstock.
3. W. Cochrane, D.D.	1859	Zion Church	Brantford.
4. W. A. McKay, B.A.	1870	Chalmers' Church	Woodstock.
5. John Thomson, M.A.	1871	Knox Church	Ayr.
6. B. Pettigrew, M.A.	1873	Glenmorris	Glenmorris.
7. E. Cockburn, M.A.	1873	Paris Presbyterian Church ...	Paris.
8. Peter Straith, M.A.	1877	Innerkip and Ratho	Innerkip.
9. D. M. Beattie, B.D.	1880	St. Andrew's E. O. & B.	Gobies.
10. M. McGregor, M.A.	1882	Avondale and Culloden	Tilsenburgh.

29. PRESBYTERY OF PARIS—*Continued.**Continued.*

POST OFFICES.	MINISTERS.	ORD.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
St. Catharines.	11. R. H. Myers, B.A.....	1883	Norwich and Windham.....	Norwich.
Burlington.	12. R. G. Sinclair	1884	Mt. Pleasant and Burford...	Mohawk.
Kirkwall.	13. J. S. Hardie	1885	Stanley Street	Ayr.
Strabane.	14. W. S. McTavish, B.D....	1885	St. George.....	St. George.
Hamilton.	15. E. R. Hutt.....	1889	St. Paul's	Ingersoll.
St. Catharines.	16. J. O. Tolmie, B.A.....	1889	First Church	Brantford.
St. Ann's.	17. W. K. Shearer, B.A.....	1886	Princeton and Drumbo.....	Drumbo.
Port Colborne.	18. G. L. McKay, D.D.....	.....	Missionary	Tamsui.
Hamilton.	19. Robert Chambers.....	.....	Missionary .....	.....
Lynedoch.	20. J. H. Buchanan, M.D....	.....	Missionary .....	.....
Niagara Falls S.	VACANCIES.	.....	Chesterfield.....	Chesterfield.
Dunnville.	.....	.....	Knox Church	Embro.
Merriton.	MISSION STATIONS.	.....	Balfour St.	Brantford.
Caledonia.	.....	.....	New Dundee .....	.....
Port Dover.	.....	.....	Onondaga .....	.....
Niagara Falls.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carleton.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tansey.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cayuga.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thorold.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waterdown.	.....	.....	.....	.....

W. T. McMULLEN, *Pres. Clerk.*

30. PRESBYTERY OF LONDON.

Blackheath.	1. J. J. A. Proudfoot, D.D....	1848	Lecturer Knox College	London.
.....	2. W. R. Sutherland	1848	Retired	Strathburn.
.....	3. W. S. Ball	1849	English Settlement.....	Vanneck.
.....	4. John Milloy.....	1852	Argyle Church, Aldboro	Cranan.
.....	5. Duncan Cameron.....	1854	East Williams	Nairn.
Waterford.	6. Lachlan Cameron	1853	Thamesford	Thamesford.
.....	7. Alex. Dawson, B.A.	1863	S. Delaware and Tempo .....	.....
.....	8. Walter M. Roger, M.A....	1866	London East	London East.
.....	9. Geo. Sutherland.....	1866	Fingal.....	Fingal.
Smithville.	10. James A. Murray	1867	St. Andrew's, London.....	London.
Hamilton.	11. John A. Munro	1874	Kintore.....	Kintore.
Hamilton.	12. Donald Kelso	1876	Wallacetown	Wallacetown.
.....	13. Alex. Henderson	1877	Appin and Tait's Corners.....	Appin.
.....	14. F. Ballantyne	1879	Lobo and Cardoc.....	Ivan.
Pres. Clerk.	15. A. S. Stewart	1879	Mosa	Kilmartin.
.....	16. Edward H. Sowers	1879	N. & S. Westminster	Wilton Grove.
.....	17. J. B. Hamilton	1880	Wardsville and Newbury ..	Wardsville.
.....	18. John Currie	1882	Kintyre	Clachan.
.....	19. Dugald Currie	1884	Glencoe	Glencoe.
.....	20. Geo. A. Francis .....	.....	Rodney and New Glasgow...	Rodney.
.....	21. James Ballantyne.....	1885	London South	London.
.....	22. Thomas Wilson	1886	Dutton	Dutton.
Brantford.	23. Robert McIntyre	1886	Delaware and Caradoc	Delaware.
Woodstock.	24. J. A. Bloodsworth .....	.....	Port Stanley	Port Stanley.
Brantford.	25. F. C. Simpson .....	.....	Melbourne and River Side...	Melbourne.
Woodstock.	26. J. A. Thompson, Ph.D. 1888	.....	Aylmer and Springfield	Aylmer.
Ayr.	27. D. L. Dewar .....	.....	Alisa Craig and Carlisle	Alisa Craig.
Glenmorris.	28. W. J. Clarke	1890	First Pres. Church, London..	London.
Paris.	29. M. P. Talling	1890	St. James', London.....	London.
Innerkip.	30. W. A. Cook	1891	Dorchester and Crumlin.....	Dorchester St'n.
Gobles.	31. J. A. Macdonald.....	1891	Knox Ch., St. Thomas	St. Thomas.
Tilsonburg.	.....	.....	.....	.....

30. PRESBYTERY OF LONDON—*Continued.*

MINISTERS.	ORD.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
VACANCIES.			
.....	.....	Hyde Park and Komoka	Hyde Park.
.....	.....	Belmont.....	Belmont.
.....	.....	Bethel.....	Birr.
.....	.....	Duff and Chalmers' Churches, Dunwich	Cowal.
MISSION STATIONS			
.....	.....	St. Thomas, East.....	
WITHOUT CHARGE.			
1. James Gordon, M.A.....	Retired		London.
2. R. Stevenson	Retired		London.

GEORGE SUTHERLAND, *Pres. Clerk.*

31. PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA.

1. John Lees.....	1855	West Williams	Springbank,
2. George Cuthbertson	1857	Wyoming and Plympton	Wyoming.
3. Robt. Hume, M.A.....	1860	Adelaide and Arkona.....	Arkona.
4. George McLennan.....	1864	Camlachie and Aberarder ...	Camlachie.
5. Jno. Thompson, D.D....	1866	St. Andrew's, Sarnia	Sarnia.
6. J. S. Lochead, M.A.....	1866	Parkhill and McGillivray.....	Parkhill.
7. James Pritchard	1868	Forest	Forest.
8. A. Beamer	1869	Petrolia.....	Petrolia.
9. Robt. W. Leitch	1874	Point Edward.....	Point Edward.
10. Hector Currie, B.A.....	1875	Thedford and Lake Road.....	Thedford.
11. W. G. Jordan, B.A.....	1878	St. Andrew's, Strathroy.....	Strathroy.
12. J. Campbell Tibb, B.D....	1881	Burns Ch. and Moore Line....	Lucas.
13. R. V. McKibbin, B.A....	1882	Oil Springs and Oil City.....	Oil Springs.
14. John H. Graham, B.A....	1886	Watford and Main Road	Watford.
MISSION STATIONS.			
.....	.....	Inwood and Brooke.....	
.....	.....	Marthaville	
.....	.....	Gombra and Duthie Church.	
.....	.....	Sarnia South	
VACANCIES.			
.....	.....	Brigden and Bear Creek	
.....	.....	E. Williams.....	
.....	.....	Alvinston.....	
.....	.....	Mandaumin and Vyner.....	
.....	.....	Napier and Brooke	
.....	.....	Guthrie Church, etc.	
.....	.....	Corunna and Mooretown.....	
WITHOUT CHARGE.			
1. Peter Currie.....			Strathroy.
2. John McRobie.....			Petrolia.
3. John W. McIntock			Sarnia.

G. CUTHBERTSON, *Pres Clerk.*

1. A. V.
2. Ang.
3. Wm.
4. Wm.
5. Arch.
6. R. M.
7. Jno.
8. P. B.
9. Jno.
10. G. G.
11. J. R.
12. Don.
13. Alex.
14. J. A.
15. Wm.
16. Mur.
17. G. A.
18. F. H.
19. W. M.
20. Alex.
21. Thos.
22. Neil
23. J. M.
24. R. J.
25. J. W.

MISS

RESIDING

1. Willi.
2. J. B.

1. R. H.
2. P. S.
3. A. S.
4. J. K.
5. R. S.
6. A. F.
7. A. H.
8. E. W.

32. PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM.

MINISTERS.	OLD.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
1. A. W. Waddell	1847	Retired	Blenheim.
2. Angus McCall	1848	Retired	Chatham.
3. Wm. King	1851	Retired	Chatham.
4. Wm. Walker	1853	Retired	Chatham.
5. Arch. Currie	1860	Retired	Duart.
6. R. M. Croll	1868	Dresden and Knox Church ..	Dresden.
7. Jno. Becket	1868	Thamesville, etc.	Thamesville.
8. P. Boudreau	1870	Sts. Anne	Sts. Anne, Ill.
9. Jno. Gray	1870	Windsor	Windsor.
10. G. G. McRobbie, Sc. D.	1874	Ridgetown	Ridgetown.
11. J. R. Battisby, Ph. D.	1877	St. Andrew's, Chatham	Chatham.
12. Donald Currie	1878	Wallaceburg, etc.	Wallaceburg.
13. Alex. Russell	1880	Bothwell, etc.	Bothwell.
14. J. A. Morrison	1882	Cavan Ch. and North Dawn.	Rutherford.
15. Wm. M. Fleming	1885	Essex	Essex.
16. Murray Watson, B.A.	1887	Leamington	Leamington.
17. G. A. McLennan, B.A.	1888	West Tilbury and Comber ..	Comber.
18. F. H. Larkin, B.A.	1888	First Church, Chatham	Chatham.
19. W. Malcolm Kay	1888	Duart and Highgate	Duart.
20. Alex. L. Manson	1888	East Tilbury, etc.	Valetta.
21. Thos. Nattress, B.A.	1890	Amherstburg	Amherstburg.
22. Neil Shaw, B.A.	1890	Tilbury Centre	Tilbury Centre.
23. J. M. McLaren, B.A.	1890	Blenheim and Guilds	Blenheim.
24. B. J. Hunter, B.A.	1891	Mt. Zion Church, Ridgetown.	Ridgetown.
25. J. Waddell Black		Blytheswood and Goldsmith.	Blytheswood.
VACANCY.		Dover, etc.	Oungah.
MISSION STATIONS.		Buxton	Buxton.
		Price and Renaud Line	
		Wabash	
		Colchester	Comet.
		Ridge, Bethel & Bridge End.	Mull.
RESIDING WITHIN BOUNDS.			
1. William Forrest			
2. J. B. Scott			

WILLIAM WALKER, Pres. Clerk.

33. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD.

1. R. Hamilton	1858	Motherwell & Avonbank	Motherwell.
2. P. Scott	1873	Hibbert and Roy's Church ..	Cromarty.
3. A. Stewart	1882	N. Easthope & Hampstead ..	Shakespeare.
4. J. Kay	1888	Milverton and Wellesley	Milverton.
5. R. Scott	1875	Brooksdale & Burns' Church.	Brooksdale.
6. A. F. Tully	1876	Mitchell	Mitchell.
7. A. Henderson, M.A.	1882	Atwood and Monkton	Atwood.
8. E. W. Pantou	1878	Stratford, St. Andrew's	Stratford.

Pres. Clerk.

33. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD—*Continued.*

MINISTERS.	ORD.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
9. Isaac Campbell, Ph.B.	1874	Listowel	Listowel.
10. John Campbell	1884	Granton, Lucan & Fraser Ch.	Granton.
11. W. M. McKibbin, M.A.	1875	Millbank and Crosshill	Millbank.
12. A. Grant	1883	St. Mary's, Knox Church	St. Mary's.
13. J. W. Cameron	1881	North Mornington	Briton.
14. M. L. Leitch	1885	Stratford, Knox Church	Stratford.
15. A. H. Drumm	1886	Avonton and Carlingford	Avonton.
16. B. Pyke	1889	Shakespeare & Tavistock	Shakespeare.
17. F. A. Cosgrove	1891	First Church, St. Mary's	St. Mary's.
VACANCIES.			
.....		North and South Missouri...	
.....		Harrington	

A. F. TULLY, *Pres. Clerk.*

34. PRESBYTERY OF HURON.

1. Robert Ure, D.D.	1850	Retired	Goderich.
2. Matthew Barr	1854	Retired	Seaforth.
3. A. D. McDonald	1859	First Church, Seaforth	Seaforth.
4. Arch. McLean	1866	St. Andrew's Church, Blyth	Blyth.
5. Peter Musgrave	1868	Duff's Church, McKillop, etc.	Seaforth.
6. John A. Macdonald	1870	Bayfield Road and Berne	Varna.
7. W. M. Martin, B.D.	1875	Caven Church, Exeter	Exeter.
8. Alex. Stewart, B.A.	1876	Willis Church, Clinton	Clinton.
9. Samuel Acheson	1878	St. Andrew's Ch., Kippen, etc	Kippen.
10. Colin Fletcher, M.A.	1879	Thames Road and Kirkton	Exeter.
11. J. A. Anderson, B.A.	1880	Knox Church, Goderich	Goderich.
12. S. A. Carriere	1882	Grand Bend and Corbett	Grand Bend.
13. J. S. Henderson	1883	Carmel Church, Hensall	Hensall.
14. J. H. Simpson	1886	Union Church, Brucefield	Brucefield.
15. Robert Henderson	1890	St. Andrew's Ch., Bayfield, etc	Bayfield.
16. George Needham	1890	Egmondville	Seaforth.
VACANCIES.			
.....		Burns' Church, Hullett, etc.	Londesborough.
.....		Manchester and Smith's Hill	Auburn.
MISSION STATIONS.			
.....		Chiselhurst	
RESIDING WITHIN BOUNDS.			
1. William Graham	.....	.....	Egmondville.
2. J. B. Taylor	.....	.....	Blyth.
3. Alex. Ross, M.A.	.....	.....	Clinton.

ARCH. MCLEAN, *Pres. Clerk.*

35. PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND.

MINISTERS.	ORD.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
1. Alex. Sutherland	1846	Knox Church, Ripley.....	Ripley.
2. Adam F. McQueen.....	1858	Huron.....	Ripley.
3. George Law.....	1868	Belgrave	Belgrave.
4. Alex. Y. Hartley.....	1864	Bluevale and Eadies	Bluevale.
5. Kenneth McDonald	1865	Ashfield.....	Kintail.
6. Hector McQuarrie.....	1866	Wingham.....	Wingham.
7. John L. Murray, M.A....	1866	Knox Church, Kincardine ...	Kincardine.
8. John McFarlane.....	1872	Pine River	Pine River.
9. Robert Fairbairn, B.A....	1872	Dungannon and Port Albert.	Dungannon.
10. George McKay.....	1873	Chalmers', Kincardine Tp. & Bervie.....	Armow.
11. Archibald Stevenson ...	1874	Molesworth	Molesworth.
12. Donald B. McRae	1875	Cranbrook and Ethel.....	Cranbrook.
13. Finlay A. McLennan ...	1877	South Kinloss.....	Lucknow.
14. John Ross, B.A.....	1879	Melville Church, Brussels ...	Brussels.
15. Angus McKay.....	1882	Lucknow	Lucknow.
16. Thomas Davidson, M.A. 1883		Wroxeter	Wroxeter.
17. W. H. Geddes	1884	Whitechurch & E. Wawanosh	Whitechurch.
18. David Forrest.....	1885	Walton	Walton.
19. B. S. G. Anderson, M.A., B.D.	1889	St. Helen's and E. Ashfield...	St. Helen's.
20. Samuel Jones	1858	Brussels	Brussels.
21. Alexander Grant	1858	Lucknow	Lucknow.
22. John MacNabb	1867	Lucknow	Lucknow.
VACANT.		Langside	Langside.
		Knox Church, Brussels.....	Brussels.
RESIDING WITHIN BOUNDS.			
1. W. D. Ballantyne, M.A.		Kincardine	Kincardine.

JOHN MACNABB, *Pres. Clerk.*

36. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE.

1. John Scott, D.D.....	1850	Retired	Southampton.
2. Andrew Tolmie	1853	Southampton	Tiverton.
3. John Anderson	1854	Tiverton	Tiverton.
4. Peter Currie	1855	Retired	Teeswater.
5. David Wardrope	1855	Retired	Walkerton.
6. John James, D.D.	1857	Knox Church, Walkerton.....	Queenhill.
7. John Eadie	1862	N. Bruce & St. And's, Saugeen	Malcolm.
8. Daniel Duff	1864	N. Brant & W. Bentinck	Underwood.
9. James Little.....	1866	Underwood and Cent. Bruce.	Kinloss.
10. Robert Gray.....	1874	Kinloss, Riversdale, etc.	Port Elgin.
11. James Gourlay, M.A....	1875	Port Elgin and Dunblane.....	Paisley.
12. John Johnston	1880	Knox Church, Paisley	Allanford.
13. John Moore, B.A.....	1885	Allenford, Elamora, etc.	Sault Ste. Marie.
14. W. A. Duncan, B.D.....	1885	St. Andrew's, Sault Ste. Marie	Teeswater.
15. James Malcolm	1886	Westminster Ch., Teeswater.	Sudbury.
16. S. Rondeau	1887	Sudbury	Chesley.
17. David Perrie.....	1888	Geneva Church, Chesley	Pinkerton.
18. David Campbell.....	1889	Pinkerton and W. Brant	T. g. ra.
19. Donald McKenzie, B.A. 1889		Knox Church, Tara.....	

36. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE—Continued.

MINISTERS.	ORD.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
VACANCIES.			
.....		Glammis	Glammis.
.....		Zion Church, Teeswater	Teeswater.
.....		Hanover and N. Normanby...	Hanover.
.....		St. Andrew's, Paisley, etc.....	Paisley.
.....		West Arran	Burgoyne.
ORDAINED MISSIONARIES.			
1. D. H. McLennan, M.A....		Thessalon, etc.	Thessalon.
2. John Rennie		Spanish Mills	Spanish River.
3. A. G. Jansen		Gore Bay, etc.....	Gore Bay.
4. James Ferguson.....		St. Joseph's Island .....	.....
5. W. E. Wallace.....		Little Current	Little Current.
.....		Goulais Bay .....	.....
.....		Tarbutt .....	.....
.....		Bruce Mines .....	.....
.....		Day Mills .....	.....
.....		Blind River .....	.....
.....		Cook's Mills .....	.....
.....		Walford, etc.....	.....
.....		Cookburn Island ..	.....
.....		Burpee .....	.....
.....		Providence Bay .....	.....
.....		Kagawong.....	.....
.....		Manitowaning.....	.....
.....		Encampment .....	.....

JAMES GOURLAY, *Pres. Clerk.*

SYNOD OF MANITOBA AND THE NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES.

ANDREW B. BAIRD, *Synod Clerk.*

37. PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG.

1. John M. King, D.D.	1857	.....	Winnipeg, Man.
2. J. A. F. Sutherland	1864	Selkirk	Selkirk, Man.
3. John Hogg	1864	North Church, Winnipeg.....	Winnipeg, Man.
4. James Douglas	1865	Blythfield.....	Starbuck, Man.
5. Joseph Hogg.....	1868	St. Andrew's, Winnipeg.....	Winnipeg, Man.
6. George Bryce, L.L.D.....	1871	Professor Manitoba College...	Winnipeg, Man.
7. Thomas Hart, B.D.....	1872	Professor Manitoba College...	Winnipeg, Man.
8. F. B. Duval, D.D.....	1875	Knox Church, Winnipeg	Winnipeg, Man.
9. C. D. McDonald, B. Sc....	1875	Kildonan	Kildonan, Man.
10. Alex. McFarlane	1878	Millbrook	Dugald, Man.

37. PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG—Continued.

MINISTERS.	Year	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
11. John Pringle, B.A.....	1878	St. Paul's, Port Arthur	Port Arthur, Ont
12. Andrew B. Baird, B.D....	1881	Professor Manitoba College...	Winnipeg, Man.
13. Robert Nairn, B.A.....	1882	Rat Portage.....	Rat Portage, Ont
14. James Lawrence	1883	Emerson	Emerson, Man.
15. David Anderson, B.A....	1886	Springfield	Springfield, Man
16. John L. Simpson	1886	Fort William	Fort William O.
17. Wm. Neilly	1889	Schreiber	Schreiber, Ont.
18. Wm. J. Hall	1889	Stonewall	Stonewall, Man.
19. Jonas Johnson	1890	Martin Luther, Icelandic Ch.	Winnipeg, Man.
20. Walter Beattie	1891	Gretna	Gretna, Man.
21. Hope F. Ross	1891	Morris	Morris, Man.
22. Walter Beattie	1891	Dominion City	Dominion City M.
VACANCIES.			
.....	.....	Augustine Church, Winnipeg	Winnipeg, Man.
.....	.....	Keewatin	Keewatin, Ont.
.....	.....	Meadow Lea	Marquette, Man.
.....	.....	Clearsprings	Clearspring's, M.
.....	.....	Fort Frances	Fort Frances, O.
.....	.....	Ignace	Ignace, Ont.
.....	.....	Greenwood	Balmoral, Man.
.....	.....	Clandeboys	Clandeboys, Man.
.....	.....	Niverville & Union Point....	Niverville, Man.
.....	.....	Stony Mountain.....	Stony Mount, M.
.....	.....	Lundyville	Lundyville, Man
.....	.....	Posen.....	Reaburn, Man.
.....	.....	Lake Francis	Lake Francis, M.
.....	.....	Beausejour.....	Beausejour, Man
.....	.....	Suthwyn	Suthwyn, Man.
.....	.....	Little Britain.....	St. Andrew's, M.
.....	.....	Silver Mountain	Silver Mt., Ont.
.....	.....	West End, Winnipeg.....	Winnipeg, Man.
.....	.....	Plum Coulee & Marais	Plum Coulee, M.

ANDREW B. BAIRD, *Pres. Clerk.*

38. PRESBYTERY OF ROCK LAKE.

1. Malcolm MacKenzie ...	1862	Morden	Morden.
2. John Brown	1862	Milets.....	Sourisford.
3. William Caven	1865	Manitou.....	Manitou.
4. James Farquharson.....	1882	Pilot Mound	Pilot Mound.
5. Donald Monro.....	1888	Deloraine	Deloraine.
6. B. G. MacBeth, M.A.....	1890	Carman	Carman.
7. C. W. Whyte, B.A.....	1890	Killarney	Killarney.
8. P. Fisher.....	1891	Boissevain	Boissevain.
VACANCIES.			
.....	.....	Miami.....	Miami.
.....	.....	Marringhurst	Glen Ora.

38. PRESBYTERY OF ROCK LAKE—Continued.

MINISTERS.	ORD.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
MISSION STATIONS.			
		Ravenwood	Rossdale.
		Darlingford	Thornhill.
		Musselboro	Musselboro.
		La Riviere	La Riviere.
		Crystal City	Crystal City
		Cartwright	Cartwright.
		Pelican Lake	Ninette.
		Riverside	Langvale.
		Was-ada	Was-ada.
		Antlers	
WITHOUT CHARGE.			
1. H. J. Borthwick, M.A.			Morden.
2. David Lantrow			Langvale.
3. John Cairns			Pasadena.
4. Neil MacKay			

JAMES FARQUHARSON, *Pres. Clerk.*

39. PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON.

1. James Robertson, D.D.	1869	Supt. of Missions	Winnipeg.
2. P. Wright, B.D.	1870	Portage la Prairie	Portage la Prairie
3. Alex. Urquhart	1884	Brandon	Brandon.
4. Alex. McTavish, B.A.	1884	Chater	Chater.
5. W. L. H. Rowand, B.A.	1885	Burnside	Portage la Prairie
6. A. McD. Hais, B.A.	1886	Glenboro'	Glenboro'.
7. W. McK. Omand, B.L.	1886	Souris	Souris.
8. D. H. Hodges	1886	Oak Lake	Oak Lake.
9. Alex. Currie	1886	Virde	Virde.
10. H. W. Fraser	1888	Treherne	Treherne.
11. T. Collins Court	1888	Petrel	Petrel.
12. T. B. Shearer, B.A.	1889	Rounthwaite	Rounthwaite
13. M. C. Rumball, B.A.	1889	High Bluff and Prospect	High Bluff.
14. Arthur Bowman, B.A.	1890	Douglas	Douglas.
15. D. F. McMillan	1891	Pipestone	Pipestone.
VACANCIES.			
		Carberry	Carberry.
		Holland	Holland.
		Elkhorn	Elkhorn.
		Lakeside	Westbourne.
		McGregor	McGregor.
		Alexander	Alexander.
		Tarbolton	Tarbolton.
		Whitewater	Hartney.
		Wawanesa	Wawanesa.
		Monteith	Monteith.
		Arizona	Sidney.
		Brookdale	Sewell.
		Penrith	Parkinsimo.
WITHOUT CHARGE.			
1. Farquhar McRae	1877		McGregor.
2. George Bremner	1880		Chater.

W. L. H. ROWLAND, *Pres. Clerk.*

40. PRESBYTERY OF REGINA.

MINISTERS.	ORD.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
1. James M. Douglas.....	1867	Moosemin.....	Moosemin.
2. Alex. Campbell, B.A.	1873	Wolseley	Wolseley.
3. John A. Carmichael.....	1875	Regina	Regina.
4. Hugh McKay	1877	Round Lake.....	Whitewood.
5. C. W. Bryden, M.A.	1880	Battleford	Battleford.
6. John Geddes	1882	Carlyle	Carlyle.
7. John Ferry	1884	Qu'Appelle Station	Qu'AppelleSta'n.
8. Alex. Robson	1885	Fort Qu'Appelle.....	Ft. Qu'Appelle.
9. Alex. Hamilton, B.A.	1885	Whitewood	Whitewood.
10. W. S. Moore, B.A.	1886	Muscowpetung's	Lake's End. Fort Qu'Appelle.
11. D. McMillan.....	1887	Cathcart	Wapella.
12. A. Matheson	1890	Rose Plain	Qu'AppelleSta'n.
13. W. L. Clay, B.A.	1890	Moosejaw	Moosejaw.
14. Wm. M. Rochester	1891	Prince Albert.....	Prince Albert.
		Indian Head	Indian Head.

ALEX. HAMILTON, *Pres. Clerk.*

41. PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY.

1. J. C. Herdman, B.D.	1877	Calgary	Calgary.
2. Chas. McKillop, B.A.	1878	Lethbridge	Lethbridge.
3. D. G. McQueen, B.A.	1887	Edmonton	Edmonton.
4. R. H. Munro.....	1889	Pine Creek	Pine Creek.
5. John P. Grant.....	1884	Pincher Creek	Pincher Creek.
6. John A. Matheson, B.D.	1890	Davisburg	Davisburg.
7. C. W. Gordon, B.A.	1890	Banff	Banff.
8. Thos. H. Rogers, B.A.,...	1891	Nelson, B.C.	Nelson, B.C.
9. Chas. Stephen, M.A.	1891	Medicine Hat	Medicine Hat.
10. C. P. Way	1884	Donald, B.C.	Donald, B.C.
11. James Buchanan	1891	Red Deer	Red Deer.
MISSION STATIONS.			
		Chinese Mission	Revelstoke, B.C.
		Fort Saskatchewan.....	Ft Saskatchewan
		Swift Current	Swift Current.
		Maple Creek	Maple Creek.
		Gleichen	Gleichen.
		Bow River	Calgary.
		High River	High River.
		Canmore	Canmore.
		Revelstoke, B.C.	Revelstoke, B.C.

C. W. GORDON, *Pres. Clerk.*

42. PRESBYTERY OF COLUMBIA.

MINISTERS.	Year	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
1. J. M. McLeod	1858	Zion Church, Vancouver	Vancouver.
2. Alexander Young.....	1857	Ordained Missionary.....	
3. B. Jamieson.....	1854	Retired	N. Westminister.
4. D. Fraser, M.A.....	1857	First Church, Victoria	Victoria.
5. W. B. Ross.....	1858	Chilliwack.....	Chilliwack.
6. P. McF. MacLeod.....	1871	St. Andrew's, Victoria	Victoria.
7. H. D. McLaren, M.A., B.D.	1873	St. Andrew's, Vancouver.....	Vancouver.
8. G. Murray	1875	Nicola.....	Nicola Lake.
9. Alex. Dunn	1875	Warnock	Warnock.
10. D. MacRae.....	1878	Victoria West	Victoria.
11. Alex. Tait, F.R.S.....	1878	Langley.....	Langley.
12. Alex. Fraser.....	1878	Comox	Comox.
13. Thomas Scouler.....	1880	St. Andrew's, N. Westminister	N. Westminister.
14. T. S. Glasford, B.A.....	1880	Delta	Ladnor's Landi'g
15. G. B. Maxwell.....	1880	First Church, Vancouver.....	Vancouver.
16. J. K. Wright.....	1880	Spallumcheen	Spallumcheen.
17. Arch. Lee, B.A.....	1884	Kamloops.....	Kamloops.
18. J. A. Jaffray, B.A.....	1885	Richmond	North Arm.
19. P. F. Langill, B.A.....	1885	Vernon	Vernon.
20. W. G. Mills, B.A.....	1887	2nd Ch., New Westminister....	N. Westminister.
21. A. W. Lewis, B.D.....	1889	Mount Lehman.....	Mt. Lehman.
22. J. A. McDonald.....	1891	Missionary to Chinese in B.C.	
VACANCY.		Nanaimo	Nanaimo.

D. MACRAE, Pres. Clerk.

43. PRESBYTERY OF MINNEDOSA.

1. James McEwen, M.A.....	1854	Hamlets	Hamlets.
2. George Flett.....	1875	Okanase Reserve	Elphinstone.
3. A. T. Coulter, M.A.....	1878	Rapid City	Rapid City.
4. Daniel Stalker, B.A.....	1881	Gladstone	Gladstone.
5. Wm. McKinlay	1882	Minnedosa	Minnedosa.
6. John Mowat.....	1882	Absent on leave.....	
7. S. C. Murray, B.A.....	1885	Neepawa	Neepawa.
8. John McArthur	1886	Beulah	Beulah.
9. George A. Laird, B.A.....	1887	Cote's Reserve.....	Kamsack, N.-W.T.
VACANCIES.		Shoal Lake	Shoal Lake.
		Birtle	Birtle.
		Binscarth	Silver Creek.
		Rosedale	Neepawa.
Mission Field.....		Newdale	Cadurcis.
WITHOUT CHARGE.			
1. John McKay	1839		Strathclair.
2. Wm. Hodgnett	1839		Birtle.
3. James Halliday, M.A.....	1888		Rapid City.
4. Alex. Smith.....	1866	Retired	Cadurcis.
5. J. M. Wellwood, M.D.	1872	Retired	Minnedosa.

S. C. MURRAY, Pres. Clerk.

44. PRESBYTERY OF INDORE.

MINISTERS.	ORD.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
1. James Fraser Campbell	1871	.....	
2. John Wilkie, M.A.	1879	.....	
3. W. A. Wilson, M.A.	1878	.....	
4. George McKelvie, M.A.	1888	.....	
5. J. Buchanan, B.A., M.D.	1888	.....	
6. Norman H. Russell, B.A.	1890	.....	
7. Wm. J. Jamieson	1890	.....	

J. FRASER CAMPBELL, *Pres. Clerk.*

45. PRESBYTERY OF HONAN.

1. Jonathan Goforth.
2. J. Fraser Smith, M.D.
3. Donald McGillivray, B.D.
4. John MacDougall, M.A.
5. M. McKensie, M.A.
6. J. H. MacVicar, M.A.
7. C. W. McClure.

STATED COLLECTIONS.

The Assembly ordered that the Stated Collections for the Schemes of the Church, in congregations in which there are no Missionary Associations, be made as follows:—

1. French Evangelization, on the fourth Sabbath of July.
2. Home Missions, on the fourth Sabbath of August.
3. Colleges, on the third Sabbath of September.
4. Widows' and Orphans' Fund, on the third Sabbath of October.
5. Assembly Fund, on the third Sabbath of November.
6. Manitoba College, on the third Sabbath of December.
7. Augmentation Fund, on the third Sabbath of January, 1892.
8. Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, on the third Sabbath of February, 1892.
9. Foreign Missions, on the third Sabbath of March, 1892.

Ordered, also, That all Congregations and Mission Stations be enjoined to contribute to the Schemes of the Church.

Further, That contributions be sent to the Treasurer of the Church as soon as possible after the collections are made.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

The following are the recommendations with which the Report on Sabbath Observance concluded. It was submitted to the General Assembly by the Convener of the Committee, Dr. Armstrong, of Ottawa:—

1. That recommendations 1, 2 and 3 of last year be renewed, viz.: That the ministers of our Church be careful to bring before their congregations the nature and sanctions of the Sabbath as they have opportunity, and that at least one sermon during the year be devoted to the subject. That parents in their home instruction and teachers in the Sabbath schools take pains to instil into the minds of the young the teachings of Scripture in regard to the Sabbath Day. That the ministers and members of our Church, and especially those on our various Sabbath Observance Committees, seek, as they have opportunity, to use the press in influencing public attention to right views on Sabbath Observance.

2. That the Assembly, whilst deploring the neglect and desecration of the Sabbath that still exist, would yet record its thankfulness to God for the cheering reports of improvement that have come from several quarters—especially from the Synod of Manitoba and North-West Territory—and for the deeper interest awakened throughout the Church in regard to the necessity of maintaining the sanctity and obligations of the day.

3. That a circular be sent to Presbyteries containing questions for the purpose of eliciting information, and that Presbyteries be recommended to call for reports from their committees on Sabbath Observance at a regular meeting of Presbytery.

4. That the Assembly express its sympathy with the work of the Lord's Day Alliance of Canada, especially with the attempt to obtain better legislation for the protection of the Sabbath as a day of rest, and appoint the members of its committee as its representatives in the Alliance.

THE FEDERAL LIFE ASSURANCE COY

HEAD OFFICE, HAMILTON, ONT.

Guarantee Capital, - - \$700,000.00

FULL GOVERNMENT DEPOSIT.

Progress in Last Four Years :

Amount of Insurance in force close of 1885 - \$2,696,454
Amount of Insurance in force close of 1886 - 5,241,677
Amount of Insurance in force close of 1890 - 11,026,587

GUARANTEED 4 PER CENT. INSURANCE BONDS

Pure Insurance on the

HOMANS PLAN

And Policies on other desirable Plans to meet all circumstances and requirements in legitimate Insurance.

DAVID DEXTER,

Managing Director.

THE Canada Landed and National Investment Co., Limited.

Incorporated under the Companies' Act.

The Canada Landed Credit Company | **The National Investment Co. of Canada (Ltd.)**

INCORPORATED 1858

INCORPORATED 1876

AMALGAMATED 1891

PAID-UP CAPITAL, - - - - - \$1,004,000
RESERVE FUND, - - - - - \$301,200
TOTAL ASSETS - - - - - \$4,012,543.11

Toronto, - - - - - Canada

Directors:

JOHN LANG BLAIKIE, Esq.	- - - President.
JOHN HOSKIN, Q.C., LL.D.	- - - Vice-President.
WILLIAM ALEXANDER, Esq.	JOHN STARK, Esq.
JAMES CAMPBELL, Esq.	N. SILVERTHORN, Esq.
A. R. CREELMAN, Esq., Q.C.	JOHN STUART, Esq.
HON. J. R. GOWAN, LL.D.	FRANK TURNER, Esq., C.E.
J. B. OSBORNE, Esq.	SIR DANIEL WILSON, LL.D.
J. S. PLAYFAIR, Esq.	HON. JAMES YOUNG.

Manager:

ANDREW RUTHERFORD.

Solicitor:

ALFRED HOSKIN, Q.C. (Hoskin & Ogden).

Bankers:

STANDARD BANK OF CANADA. BANK OF HAMILTON.
 THE NATIONAL BANK OF SCOTLAND (Ltd.).

Agents in Edinburgh:

Messrs. HAMILTON, KINNEAR & BEATSON, W.S., 35 Queen Street
 Messrs. MILL, BONAR & HUNTER, W.S., 15 Hill Street.

This company lends its moneys on the security of Real Estate only, secured by mortgage, at the ordinary rates of interest and on the usual terms.

It receives money and issues Debenture Bonds therefor, bearing interest payable half-yearly by coupons, attached to the bond, which can be cashed at any of the Banks throughout the Dominion. These bonds offer a very safe and simple mode of investment most suitable for Trustees, Ministers and others who cannot devote the time necessary to secure desirable mortgage loans for themselves.

The character of the above debentures, and the ABSOLUTE safe investment they afford, is evidenced by the fact that the Government of the Province of Ontario have approved of the Debentures of this company as a proper investment of Trust Funds by Trustees.

Full information can be obtained by application to the Manager.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.

The figures in the following list denote the numbers of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong, and under which the names of their churches will be found :—

A.			
Abraham, J.	20	Beatt, James H.	14
Abraham, R. H., M.A.	28	Beattie, D. (W.C.)	19
Acheson, Samuel	34	Beattie, D.M., B.D.	29
Aitken, William	9	Beattie, Robt. J.	26
Alexander, Jos., M.A. (retired)	22	Beattie, Walter	37
Alexander, Thos., M.A. (retired)	29	Becket, John	32
Allan, Wm. F.	20	Begg, W.P., M.A.	5
Allison, M.B.	8	Bell, Alexander (W.C.)	19
Amos, Walter	22	Bell, George, LL.D. (W.C.)	18
Anderson, David, B.A.	37	Bell, J. W., M.A.	22
Anderson, Duncan, A.M.	12	Bennett, James, D.D.	8
Anderson, J. A., B.A.	34	Bennett, James	14
Anderson, John	36	Bennett, Thomas	13
Anderson, John	8	Bennett, William	19
Anderson, R. S. G., M.A., B.D.	35	Bethune, M. N.	23
Anderson, W., M.A.	19	Black, James (retired)	28
Andrew, Joseph	15	Black, John Waddell	37
Andrews, Francis	19	Blair, Arch'd., B.A.	26
Annand, Joseph A., M.A.	6	Blair, D.B., D.D. (retired)	3
Archibald, W.P., B.D.	10	Blakely, Malcolm, D.M.	15
Armstrong, W. O.	26	Bloodsworth, J. A.	30
Armstrong, W. D., Ph.D.	14	Borthwick, H. J., M.A.	38
Argo, James	22	Boudreau, Moses	13
Aull, John M.	25	Bourgoin, Jules	13
B.		Bowman, Arthur, B.A.	39
Baird, And. B., B.D., (Prof.)	37	Boyd, Andrew	3
Baird, Isaac	9	Boyd, James M., B.D.	13
Baird, W. R. M.	8	Boyd, Samuel	4
Ball, W. S.	30	Boyle, W. H. W., B.A.	30
Ballantyne, F.	30	Bremner, Geo.	39
Ballantyne, James	30	Brown, Hugh	19
Ballantyne, George	27	Brown, James A.	22
Ballantyne, W.D., M.A., (W.C.)	35	Brown, Jno.	38
Barclay, A.	13	Bruce, George, B.A.	8
Barclay, James, M.A.	13	Bruce, W. T., M.D.	7
Barker, Joseph	8	Bryce, Geo., LL.D.	37
Barr, Matthew (retired)	34	Bryden, C. W., M.A.	40
Battisby, J. R., Ph.D.	32	Buchanan, Jas.	41
Bayne, George D., B.A.	15	Buchanan, J., M.D.	44
Bayne, George T.	15	Buchanan, J. H., M.D.	29
Beamer, A.	31	Burnet, John S.	17
		Burnett, J. R. S.	23
		Burnfield, Geo., B.D.	22
		Burns, R. F., D.D.	5
		Burns, William	22
		Burson, George	28

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—Continued.

C.			
Cabill, J. A.	7	Clark, George M.	14
Calder, John G.A.	17	Clark, W. B., D.D. (retired)	12
Calder, John, B.A.	3	Clark, W. J.	30
Calder, W. C.	3	Clarke, Wm, M.C., P. & S.	23
Calder, Wm. R.	2	Clay, W. L., B.A.	40
Cairns, J. A., M.A.	3	Cleland, William (W.C.)	22
Cairns, Jno.	38	Cleland, James (retired)	19
Camelton, David (retired)	22	Cochrane, J. J., M.A.	23
Cameron, Alex.	7	Cochrane, William, D.D.	29
Cameron, Charles (W.C.)	25	Cockburn, E., M.A.	29
Cameron, C. J., M.A.	16	Coffin, F. S.	5
Cameron, D. G.	28	Coffin, F. J.	Trinidad
Cameron, Duncan.	30	Coffin, J. R.	10
Cameron, Hugh	18	Cook, John, D.D. (retired)	12
Cameron, John (retired)	5	Cooke, Chas. H., B.A.	15
Cameron, John George	10	Cook, W. A.	30
Cameron, John J., M.A.	17	Corbet, Thomas	10
Cameron, J. M.	22	Cormack, James	18
Cameron, M.C., B.D.	25	Cosgrove, T. A.	33
Cameron, J. W.	33	Cote, Jos. E.	14
Cameron, Lachlan	30	Coull, George, A.M.	12
Campbell, Alex.	5	Coulter, A. T., M.A.	43
Campbell, Alex., B.A.	40	Coulthard, Walter	18
Campbell, A. W.	21	Court, T. Collins	39
Campbell, C. A.	22	Coussirat, Daniel, B.D.	13
Campbell, Charles (W.C.)	22	Craig, R. J., M.A.	18
Campbell, David	36	Craig, R. M.	26
Campbell, M. A., Ph.D.	23	Craig, S. S.	22
Campbell, John C.	14	Craigie, R. J., M.A.	19
Campbell, J. Fraser	44	Craw, George (retired)	23
Campbell, John, M.A., LL.D.	13	Crawford, Henry	6
Campbell, Isaac, Ph.D.	35	Crawford, John, M.A.	28
Campbell, John	33	Crawford, John W.	6
Campbell, J. L., B.A.	27	Croll, R. M.	32
Campbell, Malcolm	10	Crombie, George (W.C.)	28
Campbell, Robert, D.D.	13	Crombie, James Myles	15
Campbell, Neil, B.A.	15	Crombie, John, M.A. (retired)	15
Campbell, Robert, D.Sc.	15	Crosier, Hugh	27
Canning, Wm. T.	16	Cruikshank, W. R., B.A.	13
Carmichael, James, M.A.	19	Cruikshank, Wm. M.	28
Carmichael, James	23	Cumberland, James	18
Carmichael, John A.	40	Cumming, Robert	3
Carr, A. F., M.A.	9	Cumming, Thomas	7
Carriere, S. A.	34	Currie, Alex.	39
Carruthers, James	10	Currie, Arch., M.A. (retired)	21
Carruthers, Samuel	28	Currie, Archibald	32
Carson, G. S., B.A.	3	Currie, Donald	32
Carswell, James	23	Currie, Dugald	30
Caswell, A. K., (O.M.)	28	Currie, Hector, B.A.	31
Caven, Wm.	38	Currie, Hugh	23
Caven, William, D.D.	22	Currie, John	31
Chambers, Robt., (Missionary)	29	Currie, John, D.D.	5
Chambers, Thos. S.	18	Currie, Peter, (W.C.)	31
Chase, J. H., M.A.	7	Cuthbertson, George	31
Chestnut, E. B.	28		
Chilcherose, S., B.A.	18		
Chiniquy, Charles	13		
Chisholm, J., B.A.	20		
Christie, W. M., M.A. (O.M.)	14		
Clark, D. McD.	8		

D.			
Darragh, W. J.	4		
Davidson, John	29		
Davidson, Thomas, M.A.	35		
Dawson, Alex., B.A.	30		
Dawson, William, B.D.	30		

D.

Darragh, W. J.	4
Davidson, John	26
Davidson, Thomas, M.A.	35
Dawson, Alex., B.A.	30
Dawson, William, B.D.	5

Demp
Dewa
Dewa
Dewe
Dey,
Dickie
Dickie
Dickie
Dill, E.
Dobson
Doudie
Dough
Dough
Drum
Drum
Drum
Drum
Duclos
Duclos
Duff, J.
Dunca
Dunca
Dunca
Dunca
Dunn,
Dustan
Duval,

Eadie,
Eakin,
Eastm
Edmis
Elliott
Ewing,

Fairba
Fairlie
Falcon
Farquh
Farquh
Farquh
Farrie
Fenton
Fergus
Fergus
Fergus
Ferry,
Finlay
Finlay
Fisher
Fisher
Fisher
Fiske,
Fleck,
Flemi
Flemi
Flemi
Fletch

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—Continued.

Dempster, George.....	14
Dewar, D. L.....	30
Dewar, Robert (retired).....	24
Dewey, Finlay M., M.A.....	13
Dey, W. J., M.A.....	28
Dickie, A. B.....	5
Dickie, Henry, M.A.....	10
Dickson, James A. E., B.D., Ph.D.....	26
Dill, E. M., B.D.....	7
Dobson, A. B.....	23
Doudiet, Charles A.....	14
Douglas, Jas.....	37
Douglas, Jas. M.....	40
Drumm, A. E.....	53
Drummond, A. A. (retired).....	20
Drummond, David.....	2
Drummond, Jas., B.A.....	10
Duclos, John E.....	13
Duclos, Rieul P.....	13
Duff, Daniel.....	38
Duncan, J. B.....	23
Duncan, J. McD.....	23
Duncan, W. A., B.D.....	36
Duncan, Peter.....	19
Dunn, Alex.....	42
Dustan, John F.....	6
Duval, Frederick B., D.D.....	37

E.

Eadie, John.....	36
Eakin, Jos. S., (W.C.).....	22
Eastman, S. H.....	20
Edmison, Henry.....	26
Elliott, J. J.....	27
Ewing, John.....	19

F.

Fairbairn, Robert, B.A.....	35
Fairlie, John.....	18
Falconer, Alexander.....	3
Farquharson, Alexander.....	2
Farquharson, Jas.....	38
Farquharson, Wm., B.A.....	27
Farries, Francis W.....	14
Fenton, S. (retired).....	28
Ferguson, George D., B.A.....	18
Ferguson, James D., B.A.....	12
Ferguson, James (retired).....	36
Ferry, Jno.....	40
Finlay, Allan.....	23
Finlay, David, B.A.....	14
Fisher, George.....	9
Fisher, F.....	33
Fisher, S. W., B.A.....	28
Fiske, D., B.A.....	8
Flecke, James, B.A.....	13
Fleming, David, B.A.....	16
Fleming, Wm. M.....	32
Fleming, Peter.....	24
Fletcher, Colin, M.A.....	34

Fletcher, D. H., D.D.....	28
Flett, Geo.....	43
Forbes, James A.....	2
Forbes, J. F.....	3
Forlong, William.....	3
Forrest, David.....	35
Forrest, John, D.D.....	5
Forrest, William (W.C.).....	32
Fotheringham, T. F., M.A.....	8
Fowler, James, A.M.....	18
Fowler, W. J.....	9
Fowle, Robert.....	37
Francis, George.....	0
Fraser, Alex.....	42
Fraser, D. Stiles, B.A.....	7
Fraser, H. W.....	30
Fraser, James.....	2
Fraser, James, B.A.....	13
Fraser, J. B., M.D.....	24
Fraser, Mungo, B.D., D.D.....	28
Fraser, R. D., M.A.....	20
Fraser, Wm., D.D. (retired).....	3
Fraser, W. M., B.Sc.....	5
Fullerton, T. F.....	8

G.

Gallaher, John, B.A.....	18
Galloway, William.....	21
Gamble, Robert, B.A.....	14
Gandier, Alfred, B.A.....	22
Gandier, Joseph.....	18
Garrioch, John, (O.M.).....	23
Gauld, John (W.C.).....	28
Geddes, Jno.....	40
Geddes, William H.....	35
Geggie, A. L.....	7
George, F. W., M.A.....	9
George, J. L.....	5
Gilchrist, James (O.M.).....	21
Gilchrist, J. R., B.A.....	19
Gillis, Ewen.....	10
Gillies, John.....	36
Gilray, Alexander.....	23
Givan, Arpad, B.A.....	17
Glassford, R. J. M.....	23
Glassford, T. S., B.A.....	42
Glassford, Thomas G., B.A.....	14
Goforth, Jonathan.....	45
Gordon, C. W., B.A.....	41
Gordon, Daniel (retired).....	33
Gordon, D.M., B.D.....	5
Gordon, G. L.....	4
Gordon, James (W.C.).....	30
Gordon, W. G., B.A.....	31
Goldsmith, Thomas (W.C.).....	22
Goodwillie, J. M., M.A. (O.M.).....	23
Gourlay, James, M.A.....	36
Gracey, Henry.....	18
Graham, John H., B.A.....	31
Graham, William.....	11
Graham, Wm. (W.C.).....	34

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—Continued.

Grant, Alex. (retired)	85
Grant, Alexander	1
Grant, Andrew S., B.A.	15
Grant, Edward	5
Grant, A.	33
Grant, George, B.A. (W.C.) ..	23
Grant, George M., D.D.	18
Grant, James A.	22
Grant, John P.	41
Grant, K. J. Trinidad ..	23
Grant, R. N.	23
Grant, William	1
Gray, James, M.A. (retired) ..	18
Gray, James M.	23
Gray, John, D.D.	23
Gray, John	82
Gray, Robert	86
Gregg, Wm., D.D.	23
Groulx, Alfred B.	13
Gunn, A. D. (O.M.)	8
Gunn, A.	8
Gunn, Robert (W.C.)	23

H.

Haddow, Robert	22
Haig, A. McD., B.A.	39
Haigh, George	26
Hall, Wm. J.	37
Halliday, Jas., M.A.	43
Hally, James	13
Hamilton, Alex., B.A.	40
Hamilton, A. M., M.A.	26
Hamilton, James, B.A. (O.M.) ..	24
Hamilton, J. A., M.A.	28
Hamilton, J. B.	30
Hamilton, R.	33
Hamilton, R. M.	23
Hamilton, William	9
Hanas, W. G., B.A.	21
Hanran, James (W.C.)	12
Hardie, J. S.	29
Hart, Thos., B.D.	37
Hartley, Alexander Y.	35
Harvie, Moses	11
Hastie, James	17
Hawley, John	8
Hay, John, B.A., B.D.	19
Herdman, J. C., B.D.	41
Heine, Geo. Colborne, A.M.	13
Henderson, Alex.	30
Henderson, J., M.A.	33
Henderson, Duncan	3
Henderson, J. S.	34
Henderson, Robert	34
Henry, J. E.	23
Herridge, Wm. T., B.D.	14
Hewitt, W. J.	23
Higgins, Jos. H., B.A.	30
Hodges, D. H.	30
Hodnett, Wm.	43
Hogg, Jno.	37

Hogg, Jos.	37
Hossack, D. C., M.A., LL.B.	27
Houston, Samuel, A.M.	18
Hudson, Andrew	27
Hughes, Robert	27
Hume, Robt., M.A.	31
Hunter, John	23
Hunter, W. A., M.A.	22
Hunter, R. J.	32
Hutchison, Smith (retired) ..	23
Hutt, E. B.	29
Hyde, Richard	19
Hyland, David	16

I.

Inglis, William (W.C.)	22
Innis, Walter	28
Internoscia, Antonio	13

J.

Jack, L. (retired)	8
Jack, T. C.	5
Jackson, Alex., D.D.	26
Jaffray, J. A., B.A.	42
James, David	23
James, John, D.D.	36
Jamieson, Robert (retired) ..	42
Jamieson, Wm. J.	44
Jansen, A. G. (O.M.)	36
Jenkins, John, D.D.	13
Johnson, A. F.	8
Johnston, D. C.	21
Johnston, John	36
Johnston, J. R.	23
Johnston, Jos. W.	28
Johnston, Robert	21
Johnstone, T. G.	9
Johnston, T. T.	27
Johnston, W. A. (retired)	12
Jones, B. C., M.A.	19
Jones, Samuel (retired)	35

K.

Kalem, Hagope Thos.	16
Kay, John	33
Kay, Malcolm	32
Kelcock, David, Ph.D.	16
Kellogg, Samuel H., D.D.	22
Kelso, Donald	30
Kennedy, Alexander (retired) ..	20
King, John M., D.D.	37
King, William (retired)	32
Kinnear, G. F., M.A.	8
Kippan, A. H.	20
Knox, Henry (O.M.)	23
Kuowies, Robert	15
Knowles, Robert S.	14

Laidlaw
Laird, C.
Laird, F.
Laing, J.
Lang, R.
Lamont
Lang, R.
Langill
Langton
Lantton
Larkin,
Layton
Law, G.
Lawren
Leask, J.
Lee, Arc
Lee, Jo
Lefebvre
Leishm
Leitch,
Leitch,
Leslie, A.
Lewis, A.
Lindsay
Little, J.
Lochead
Lochead
Loiselle
Logan,
Logan,
Lord, C.
Love, A.
Lyle, S.

McAdam
McAlpin
McArthur
McArthur
McAula
McBeth
McCart
McClell
McClur
McClur
McColl
McColl
McConn
McConn
McOoy
McQuai
McQuill
McQuill
McCurd
McCurd
McCush
McDiar

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—Continued.

L.			
37	Laidlaw, R. J., LL.D.	26	McDonald, Alexander, B.A.
37	Laird, Geo. A., B.A.	43	McDonald, A.D.
18	Laird, Robert	18	McDonald, C. D., B. Sc.
37	Laing, John, D.D.	28	McDonald, D.
31	Laing, Robert, M.A.	5	McDonald, D.B.
23	Lamont, Hugh, D.D.	12	McDonald, Donald, B.D.
32	Lang, Robert G., B.A.	15	McDonald, Duncan, A.M., Ph.D.
32	Langill, P. F., B.A.	49	McDonald, J. A.
23	Langton, Jos. F.	13	McDonald, Kenneth, M.A.
29	Lantron, David	38	McDonald, Simon
19	Larkin, H. F., B.A.	32	McDonald, Willard
16	Layton, Jacob	5	McDougall, Donald
	Law, George	35	McDougall, Jno., M.A.
	Lawrence, Jas.	37	McEachren, Duncan
22	Leask, Robert (W.C.)	23	McEwen, James, M.A.
28	Lee, Arch., B.A.	42	McEwen, John
13	Lee, John	31	McFarlane, Alexander
	Lefebvre Toussaint Z., B.C.L.	12	McFarlane, Alexander H.
	Leishman, John	23	McFarlane, J. D.
	Leitch, Malcolm	33	McFarlane, John
	Leitch, Robert W.	31	McGillivray, Alexander
	Leslie, A., M.A.	20	McGillivray, D.
8	Lewis, A. W., B.D.	42	McGillivray, John, B.A.
5	Lindsay, Peter (retired)	23	McGillivray, J. D.
26	Little, James	36	McGillivray, M., M.A.
42	Lochead, J. S., M.A.	31	McGregor, D.
36	Lochead, William	21	McGregor, Malcolm, M.A.
42	Loiselle, O.	12	Mellroy, James
44	Logan, J. A.	7	McInnis, John
36	Logan, A. P.	5	McIntosh, J. W.
13	Lord, C. S., B.D.	19	McIntosh, Donald (retired)
8	Love, A. T., B.D.	12	McIntyre, D. C., Sc.D.
21	Lyle, Samuel, B.D.	28	McIntyre, John M.
36		30	McIntyre, Robert
23		26	McKay, Alex., D.D. (retired)
28		13	McKay, A.B., D.D.
21		35	McKay, Angus
9		4	McKay, Charles S.
27		4	McKay, G. L., D.D.
12		4	McKay, H.B.
19		35	McKay, George
35		40	McKay, Hugh
		8	McKay, James McG.
		42	McKay, Jno.
		38	McKay, Neil
		17	McKay, Norman, T.C.
		22	McKay, R.P., B.A.
		22	McKay, George, M.A.
		29	McKay, W.A., B.A.
		9	McKay, Neil
		15	McKay, R., B.D.
		15	McKay, Roderick
		15	McKechnie, Duncan L.
		23	McKee, William, B.A. (W.C.)
		23	McKee, Thomas, I.P.S.
		20	McKeen, J. A., M.A.
		25	McKellar, Hugh
		44	McKelvie, Geo., M.A.
		23	McKenzie, A. F.
		36	McKenzie, Donald, B.A.
		4	McKenzie, J.A.
		2	McKenzie, Ewen
Mc.			
	McAdam, Thomas	12	
	McAlpine, John	24	
	McArthur, George, B.A.	16	
	McArthur, Jno.	43	
	McAulay, Alex., B.A.	21	
	McAulay, Evan, B.A.	12	
	McBeth, R.G., M.A.	38	
	McCarter, John	14	
	McClelland, A., D.C.L. (W.C.)	20	
	McClurg, John	28	
	McClure, C. W.	45	
	McClure, J. K.	6	
	McColl, Angus, (retired)	32	
	McColl, Duncan, B.A.	27	
	McConnell, Jas. A.	15	
	McConnell, Wm.	23	
	McCoy, Joseph, M.A.	9	
	McCuaig, Finlay	28	
	McCulloch, Wm. K.	14	
	McCulloch, Wm., D.D.	7	
	McCurdy, E. A.	Trinidad	
	McCurdy, Jas. F., Ph.D. (W.C.)	22	
	McCusker, S. F., B.A.	13	
	McDiarmid, Henry J.	16	

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—Continued.

10	Mahon, A. W.	10
42	Malcolm, James	35
2	Manson, Alex. L.	32
21	Martin, W. M., B.D.	34
42	Martin, W. A. J.	23
1	Mason, W. A., B.A.	10
17	Matheson, A.	40
9	Matheson, John A., B.D.	41
81	Matheson, John, B.A.	17
20	Maxwell, G. R.	42
1	Maxwell, William	8
40	Meikle, William (retired)	23
2	Middlemiss, James, D.D.	25
39	Millar, David (W.C.)	22
10	Millar, E. D., B.A.	6
21	Milligan, William (retired)	25
5	Milligan, Geo. M., B.A.	22
36	Millroy, John	30
29	Mills, W. G., B.A.	42
5	Milne, J. W., B.A.	22
35	Mitchell, A. R., B.A.	15
15	Mitchell, J. W., M.A.	28
15	Moffat, B. C., D.D. (W.C.)	22
24	Monro, Donald	38
23	Monteath, Robert	22
8	Moodie, Robert	22
17	Moore, J., M.A.	35
12	Moore, William, D.D.	14
5	Moore, W. S., B.A.	40
2	Moreton, Hon. R.	25
35	Morin, Joseph L., M.A.	18
28	Morrison, D. W., B.A.	18
35	Morrison, Dun., M.A., D.D. (ret.)	24
41	Morrison, John	25
1	Morrison, J. A.	32
42	Morrison, P. M.	5
6	Morton, John, D.D., Trinidad	13
35	Mousseau, G. C.	13
13	Mowat, J. B., D.D.	18
39	Mowat, Jno	43
26	Mowat, W.	28
27	Mowatt, And. J.	13
31	Muir, J. B., A.M.	13
15	Muir, Walter	28
99	Muir, W. R.	3
22	Mullan, Elias	24
29	Mullan, J. B.	26
13	Mullen, J. S.	8
45	Munro, Gustavus, M.A.	25
19	Monro, John A.	30
19	Munro, J. M.	33
19	Munro, J. R., B.A.	3
	Munro, R. H.	41
	Murray, Frederick W.	8
	Murray, G.	42
16	Murray, Isaac, D.D.	2
30	Murray, James, M.A.	28
34	Murray, James	10
22	Murray, John	5
18	Murray, J. A.	30
13	Murray, J. D.	9
14	Murray, J. G.	28

Murray, J. L., M.A.	35
Murray, S. O., B.A.	43
Murray, T. H.	5
Murray, Wm. Frederick	8
Musgrave, Peter	34
Mutch, John, M.A.	22
Myers, R. H., B.A.	29
Myline, Solomon (retired)	15

N.

Nairn, Robert, B.A.	37
Nattress, Thomas, B.A.	32
Needham, George, B.A.	34
Neil, John, B.A.	22
Nelson, T. A.	14
Ness, W. H., B.D.	7
Nichols, J.	13
Nicholson, Thomas	9
Nicol, Peter	22
Niven, D. P.	25
Nixon, Thomas	15
Norris, Henry	26

O.

Omand, W. McK., B.A.	39
Orr, J. W.	27
Oswald, D. P.	19
Oxley Malcolm S., B.A. (O.M.)	13

P.

Panton, E. W.	33
Parsons, H. M., D.D.	22
Paterson, D., M.A.	13
Patterson, Andrew	15
Patterson, G. C.	22
Patterson, James	13
Patterson, William	22
Peattie, William (W.C.)	22
Percival, W. W.	22
Perrie, David	36
Perrin, L., B.A.	20
Pettigrew, R., M.A.	29
Pollok, Allan, D.D.	5
Porteous, George	18
Porteous, John (W.C.)	26
Potter, James G., B.A.	16
Pringle, Jno., B.A.	37
Pritchard, James	31
Proudfoot, J. J. A., D.D.	30
Pyke, R.	33

Q.

Quinn, R. C.	4
--------------	---

R.

Rae, James	25
Ramsay, D. M., B.D.	26

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—Continued.

Sutherland, George	30
Sutherland, J. A. F.	37
Sutherland, James	12
Sutherland, J. M.	5
Sutherland, John	10
Sutherland, W. B. (retired)	30

T.

Tait, Alexander, Ph.B.	43
Tait, Donald, B.A.	19
Tait, James (retired)	14
Talling, M. P.	30
Tanner, Charles A.	12
Taylor, Hugh	15
Taylor, J. B. (W.C.)	34
Taylor, S. J., B.A.	13
Thorn, Leslie W.	25
Thompson, A. W., B.A., Trinidad	30
Thompson, A. F.	9
Thompson, M., Ph.D.	30
Thompson, T. G.	28
Thompson, John, D.D.	31
Thompson, W. McC (O.M.)	5
Thomson, D. A.	19
Thomson, John, M.A.	39
Thomson, R. Y., M.A., B.D. (Prof.)	22
Thynne, Robert	22
Tibb, Richard C., B.A.	22
Tibb, James Campbell, B.D.	31
Tolmie, Andrew	36
Tolmie, J. C.	39
Torrance, E. F., M.A.	19
Torrance, Robert, D.D. (retired)	36
Tully, A. F.	33
Turnbull, J. A., B.A., LL.B.	22
Turnbull, John	9
Turnbull, J. H., M.A.	3
Turnbull, Mark (O.M.)	23
Turnbull, T. L.	23
Tufts, William M., M.A.	10

U.

Ure, Robert, D.D. (retired)	34
-----------------------------	----

V.

Valentine, John	5
Vernier, Philip S.	14

W.

Waddell, A. W. (retired)	38
Waddell, Nathaniel, B.A.	13
Waits, E. Wallace, B.Sc.	24
Walker, W. P.	28
Wallace, W. E.	36
Wallace, W. G., B.D.	28
Wallace, Robert (retired)	28
Warden, B. H., D.D.	13
Wardrop, David (retired)	36
Wardrop, Thomas, D.D.	28
Watson, James, D.D.	13
Watson, Murray	36
Watson, Thomas, B.A.	32
Watt, Joseph	22
Way, C. P.	41
Weils, John, M.A.	27
Wellwood, J. M., M.D.	43
Whillans, George	13
Whillans, Robert, A.M.	14
White, William	19
Whitelaw, James, B.A.	13
Whiteman, E.	20
Whyte, C. W., B.A.	36
Williamson, James, LL.D.	18
Wilkins, W. T., B.A.	14
Wilkie, John, M.A.	44
Wilson, Alex.	22
Wilson, Andrew (W.C.)	22
Wilson, Andrew	27
Wilson, James, A.M.	15
Wilson, Thomas (retired)	22
Wilson, Thomas	30
Wilson, W. A., M.A.	44
Winchester, A. B., B.A.	26
Windell, William (retired)	19
Wishart, David	18
Wright, D.	4
Wright, John Jamieson	16
Wright, J. K.	42
Wright, P., B.D.	39
Wylie, A. L. (retired)	7

Y.

Yeomans, George A., M.A.	24
Young, Alex.	42
Young, J. A., M.A.	26
Young, Stephen	25
Young, W. O. (W. C.)	22

In Memoriam.

- Rev. T. G. McClelland, Shelburne, died January 5th, 1891.
Rev. William Robertson, Chesterfield, January 10th, 1891.
Rev. William Lyall, Professor Dalhousie College, January 17th, 1891.
Rev. James F. Smith Grove Church, Halifax, January 10th, 1891.
Rev. William Hancock, retired, Toronto, January 18th, 1891.
Rev. David Bickell, Mount Forest, February 3rd, 1891.
Rev. A. Donald, retired, St. John, N. B., February 17th, 1891.
Rev. John McKay, Prince Albert, N.-W. T., March 22nd, 1891.
Rev. A. P. Millar, Meigonish, N. S., March 8th, 1891.
Rev. George Johnston, Ordained Missionary, Stewiacke, N. S., March 29th, 1891.
Rev. Thomas Macpherson, Stratford, April 12th, 1891.
Rev. John E. Tanner, Brampton Falls, Quebec, April 15th, 1891.
Rev. John Jamieson, Missionary, Formosa, April 23rd, 1891.
Rev. William Walker, Chatham, Ont., May 14th, 1891.
Rev. Donald Fraser, Victoria, B. C., July, 1891.
Rev. Alexander Steele, Southwold, September, 1891.
Rev. Robert Scott, East Zorra, October 3rd, 1891.
Rev. William Neilly, Schreiber, drowned, December, 1891.
Rev. Jonas Johnson, Martin Luther Icelandic Church, Winnipeg, December, 1891.

Hon

Ever
They a
tial to
health.

Thes
if the w

Hors
and the
city for

Dr. A. M
"De

Dr. S. T
"A r

Dr. Gus
"Esp
and exha

RUM

Bew

CAUTION
All oth

Exhaustion

Horsford's Acid Phosphate

Prepared under the direction of PROF. E. N. HORSFORD.

Every fibre of the human body contains the phosphates. They are the vital elements of every tissue, and are essential to the maintenance and promotion of sound bodily health.

These phosphates are consumed with every effort, and if the waste is not supplied exhaustion will follow.

Horsford's Acid Phosphate supplies these phosphates, and thereby relieves exhaustion and increases the capacity for labor.

Dr. A. N. Krout, Van Wert, O., says :

"Decidedly beneficial in nervous exhaustion."

Dr. S. T. Newman, St. Louis, Mo., says :

"A remedy of great service in many forms of exhaustion."

Dr. Gustave A. Shane, Steubenville, O., says :

"Especially gratifying benefit in its use in nervous irritability and exhaustion, dependent upon digestive derangements."

Descriptive Pamphlet free on application to

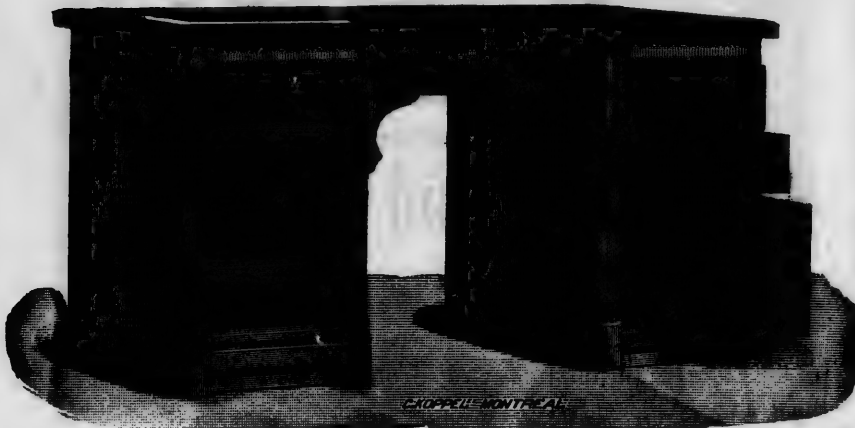
RUMFORD CHEMICAL WORKS

Providence, R.I.

Beware of Substitutes and Imitations.

CAUTION:—Be sure the word "HORSFORD'S" is printed on the label.
All others are spurious. Never sold in bulk.

SPECIAL DISCOUNTS TO CLERGYMEN.



† REVOLVING †
Book-Cases & Desks

SEND FOR OUR NEW CATALOGUE.

TEES & CO., MONTREAL.

STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE CO.

(ESTABLISHED 1825)

OF EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND.

Subsisting Assurances	-	-	-	-	-	\$104,655,590
Invested Funds	-	-	-	-	-	36,444,700
Investments in Canada over	-	-	-	-	-	6,000,000
Bonuses Distributed	-	-	-	-	-	26,000,000

Proposals decided upon and Policies issued in Montreal.
 Rates low. Unconditional Policies. Absolute Security.

THOS. KERR,
 INSPECTOR.

W. M. RAMSAY,
 MANAGER.

Rev. V.
 Bi
 Rev. V.
 Rev. V.
 Rev. F.
 O.
 Rev. J.
 tor
 Dr. M.
 Elocut

INST

TH
 twenty
 each S
 are Sc
 Studen
 tion t
 Septer
 Unive

T
 on the

In
 Stude
 modic
 readin
 access

A
 CAVE

❖ Knox College ❖

TORONTO.

Staff of Instructors.

REV. W. CAVEN, D.D., Principal and Professor of Exegetics and Biblical Criticism.

REV. W. GREGG, D.D., Professor of Apologetics and Church History.

REV. W. McLAREN, D.D., Professor of Systematic Theology.

REV. R. Y. THOMSON, M.A., B.D., Professor of Apologetics and O. T. Literature.

REV. J. J. A. PROUDFOOT, D.D., Lecturer in Homiletics and Pastoral Theology.

DR. MCCURDY, Professor of Oriental Languages (University College).
Elocution is taught by PROFS. NEFF and BECHTELL.

*INSTRUCTION IN CLASSICS AND MATHEMATICS IS GIVEN TO
STUDENTS IN THE PREPARATORY COURSE.*

Course of Study, Scholarships, Etc.

The course extends over three sessions of six months each. About twenty Scholarships, from \$40 to \$80 each, are offered for competition each Session. For Students who take a full University Course, there are Scholarships open for competition at the beginning of each Session. Students desirous of competing for these should intimate their intention to REV. W. G. WALLACE, M.A., B.D., TORONTO, before 8th September. These Scholarships are distinct from those given by the University of Toronto.

The Session opens on the first Wednesday of October, and closes on the Thursday after the first Wednesday of April.

College Residence.

In the College building there is accommodation for nearly eighty Students. The building is heated with steam, and the rooms commodious and comfortable. Board is \$3.00 per week. There are reading rooms connected with the library, to which the Students have access.

All necessary information may be obtained from REV. PRINCIPAL CAVEN, TORONTO.



FIRST-CLASS

Half-Tone
Photo-Zinc
Photo-Electro
Wax & Plaster

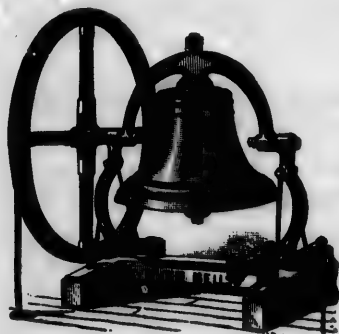
ENGRAVING

ROBERT * HOME

Merchant Tailor

413 YONGE ST. (COR. MCGILL) TORONTO

Y.M.C.A. Building



"BLYMYER" BELLS

We are the sole makers of these Celebrated Bells for
CHURCH, SCHOOL, FIRE ALARM, ETC.

In buying a "Blymyer" bell you will get for the same money a better bell—richer and sweeter in tone, one that can be heard further, and more durable—than of any other make whatsoever.

Our claims for the superiority of the "Blymyer" bells are amply supported by the disinterested testimony of several thousand purchasers throughout the United States and Canada. We give over 1,800 of these testimonials in our Catalogue.

THE CINCINNATI BELL FOUNDRY CO., - CINCINNATI, O.

SUCCESSORS IN BELLS TO THE BLYMYER MFG CO.

CANADA SHIPPING CO.



Beaver Line of Steamships

SAILING WEEKLY BETWEEN

MONTREAL AND LIVERPOOL

During Summer Season and Fortnightly between

NEW YORK AND LIVERPOOL

During Winter Season.

Saloon Tickets, Montreal to Liverpool, \$40 and \$50. Return Tickets, \$80 and \$90,
according to Steamer and Accommodation. Steerage at low rates

For further particulars and to secure Berths, apply to

H. E. MURRAY, General Manager, - **1 Custom House Square, MONTREAL.**

Or to the Local Agents in the different Towns and Cities.

WM. BARBER & BROS.

Papermakers,

GEORGETOWN, - - - ONTARIO

MANUFACTURERS OF

***BOOK PAPERS, WEEKLY NEWS,
COLORED SPECIALTIES.***

JOHN R. BARBER.

RADWAY'S READY RELIEF

The Cheapest and Best Medicine for Family Use
in the World.

CURES AND PREVENTS

**COLDS, COUGHS, SORE THROATS, INFLAMMA-
TION, RHEUMATISM, NEURALGIA, HEAD-
ACHE, TOOTHACHE, ASTHMA,
DIFFICULT BREATHING,
INFLUENZA.**

CURES THE WORST PAINS in from one to twenty minutes.
NOT ONE HOUR after reading this advertisement need any one
SUFFER WITH PAIN.

INTERNALLY.

From 30 to 60 drops in half a tumbler of water will, in a few moments,
cure Cramps, Spasms, Sour Stomach, Nausea, Vomiting, Heartburn,
Nervousness, Sleeplessness, Sick Headache, Diarrhoea, Dysentery,
Cholera Morbus, Colic, Flatulency, and all Internal Pains.

- MALARIA

Chills and Fever, Fever and Ague Conquered.

There is not a remedial agent in the world that will cure fever and
ague and all other malarious, bilious and other fevers, aided by
RADWAY'S PILLS, so quickly as RADWAY'S READY RELIEF.

PRICE 25 CENTS PER BOTTLE. SOLD BY DRUGGISTS.

— DR. RADWAY'S —

Sarsaparillian - Resolvent

A SPECIFIC FOR SCROFULA.

Builds up the broken-down constitution, purifies the blood, re-
storing health and vigor. Sold by druggists. \$1 a bottle.

DR. RADWAY'S PILLS

For **DYSPEPSIA** and for the cure of all the disorders of the
Stomach, Liver, Bowels: Constipation, Biliousness, Headache, etc.
Price 25 cents.

Dr. Radway & Co. - Montreal.

FINE • PRINTING

Books, Pamphlets
Newspapers
Prayer Cards
Programmes, etc.

Special Facilities for the prompt
execution of

ANNUAL REPORTS

PRESBYTERIAN PRINTING & PUBLISHING CO., Ltd.

5 Jordan Street, Toronto.

CORRESPONDENCE INVITED

SEND FOR SAMPLES

BUNTIN, REID & Co.

29 Wellington St. West

WHOLESALE * STATIONERS

Paper, Envelope and Blank Book Manufacturers

—MILLS AT—

VALLEYFIELD, RIVER ST. LAWRENCE

C. BLACKETT ROBINSON, *President.*

A. W. McLACHLAN, *Sec. Treas.*

PRESBYTERIAN PRINTING & PUBLISHING CO. Ltd.

AUTHORIZED CAPITAL, \$100,000.

PUBLISHERS OF

The Canada Presbyterian,

Now in its 21st Year,

Presbyterian Year Book, Lesson Schemes

— AND —

HYMNALS AUTHORIZED BY THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

Forms of Service for Special Occasions

IN THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

BY REV. DUNCAN MORRISON, D.D.

... Will be found useful in time of need to many an over-burdened pastor in his daily round of duty, viz., at the dedicating of churches, the ordination of ministers and elders, the dispensation of the sacraments, the solemnization of marriage, the burial of the dead, etc.—*Presbyterian Record*.

Dr. Morrison has done his work with great care, well-balanced judgment, good taste and firm devotional feeling.—*The Empire*.

... His purpose is to provide suggestive forms for all special occasions, so that hesitancy, inaccuracy and all that is inappropriate and unseemly may be guarded against.—*The Globe*.

Limp Cloth, 193 pp., 75 cents; Plain Leather, \$1.00. Mailed free to any address on receipt of price.

A HAND-BOOK OF

Sabbath School Management and Work.

This valuable hand-book, by Mr. David Fotheringham, is designed to aid teachers in their important duties. There is also appended a form of constitution and regulations for a Presbyterian Sabbath School, as well as a partial list of books helpful for reference or study to Sabbath School teachers. Neatly printed and strongly bound in cloth, cut flush.

Price 15 cents, postage paid. Quantities of not less than 12 to a school at the rate of \$1.25 per dozen.

Improved Class Roll.

For the use of Sabbath School Teachers.

Improved School Register.

For the use of Superintendents and Secretaries.

Both the above have been carefully prepared, in response to frequent demands for something more complete than could heretofore be obtained, by the Rev. T. F. Fotheringham, M.A., Convener of the General Assembly's Sabbath School Committee. These books will be found to make easy the work of reporting all necessary statistics of our Sabbath Schools, as well as preparing the returns asked for by the General Assembly. Price, Class Rolls 60c. per doz.; School Registers, 30c. each.

PRESBYTERIAN PRINTING & PUBLISHING CO. (LIMITED).

5 Jordan Street, TORONTO.

ESTERBROOK'S PENS



LEADING NUMBERS:

Fine Points,	-	-	-	-	333,	128,	444
Business Pens,	-	-	-	-	048,	14,	130
Blunt Points,	-	-	-	-	122,	183,	1743
Broad Points,	-	-	-	-	239,	313,	284

A great variety of other styles, including pens for every purpose. All of superior and standard quality.

FOR SALE BY ALL STATIONERS.

ROBT. MILLER, SON & CO., Agents, - MONTREAL

THE NEW WEBSTER'S DICTIONARY

A GRAND INVESTMENT FOR FAMILY OR SCHOOL.



The Authentic Webster's Unabridged Dictionary, comprising issues of 1864, '79, and '84, (still copyrighted) has been revised and enlarged, and as a distinguishing title, bears the name of

WEBSTER'S International Dictionary.

The work of revision occupied over ten years, more than a hundred editorial laborers having been employed, and over \$300,000 expended before the first copy was printed.

Critical comparison with any other Dictionary is invited.

SOLD BY ALL BOOKSELLERS.
A Pamphlet of specimen pages, illustrations, testimonials, etc., sent free by the publishers.

Caution is needed in purchasing a dictionary, as photographic reprints of an obsolete and comparatively worthless edition of Webster are being marketed under various names and often by misrepresentation.

Get the Best, the International, which bears the imprint of
G. & C. MERRIAM & CO., Publishers, Springfield, Mass., U. S. A.

Central Press Agency

10, 12 & 14 MELINDA STREET, TORONTO

ELECTRO AND STEREOTYPERS

Of Every Description for Letter Press Printing

READY SET PLATES FOR NEWSPAPERS

Manufacturers of
Patent Shaved Leads, Slugs and
Metal Furniture



Photo Etching
Wood Engraving and Modern
Designing

All Orders executed with Neatness and Despatch
and at Moderate Prices.

F. DIVER,

MAN. DIRECTOR

DOMINION LINE ROYAL MAIL STEAMSHIPS

**SAILING BETWEEN MONTREAL, QUEBEC AND LIVERPOOL
IN SUMMER, AND PORTLAND, ME., HALIFAX AND
LIVERPOOL IN WINTER.**

The Saloons, Staterooms, Music Room, Smoking Room and Bath Rooms are amidships, where but little motion is felt.

The route via the St. Lawrence is the most pleasant and comfortable for intending travellers, three days of it being spent in the comparatively smooth waters of the River and Gulf, with their magnificent scenery.

RATES OF PASSAGE.

Cabin, \$40 to \$80, according to steamer and accommodation.

Intermediate, \$25 to \$30. Steerage, \$20.

A liberal reduction to clergymen and their families. For further information apply to any agent of the Company, or

DAVID TORRANCE & CO., General Agents, - - MONTREAL.

BLACKHALL & Co.

Wholesale Stationers

—AND—

ACCOUNT BOOK MANUFACTURERS

**Account Books of every Description
on hand or made to order**

NO. 5 JORDAN STREET

TORONTO, - - - - - ONTARIO.

SOMETHING NEW IMPROVED SANITARY BATH



No. 1.

Patented in England, United States and Canada.

Booth's Patent Steel Clad Bath Tub COPPER LINED

PRICES

Complete as illustrated, including rim of cherry, walnut or oak, and nickel plated overflow, waste and plug.

DIMENSIONS—5 ft. and 5ft. 6 in. long; 23 in. wide; 20 in. deep inside.

Weight of Copper	12 oz.	14 oz.	16 oz.
------------------	--------	--------	--------

Price each	\$27 50	\$29 50	\$31 50
------------	---------	---------	---------

Extra for decorating			2 50
----------------------	--	--	------

Any ordinary cocks can be used for bath supply, but a much neater and finished appearance is produced by using those supplied by us, which are made especially for this purpose, and sold at prices to compete with other makers.

A 5 ft. 6 in. Steel Clad Bath is equal to an ordinary bath tub 6 ft. long.

BOOTH & SON

Dealers in Plumbers' Supplies.

TORONTO, - - - CANADA.

CHURCH LIGHTING

GAS

AND

ELECTRIC

LIGHTING

ELEGANT DESIGNS

IN

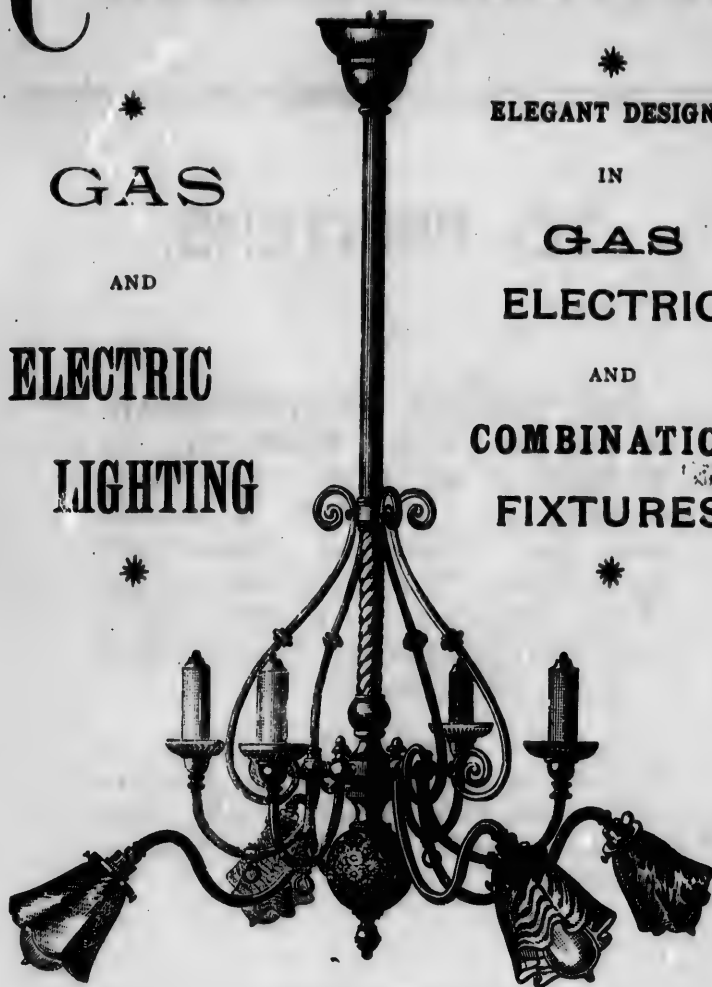
GAS

ELECTRIC

AND

COMBINATION

FIXTURES



MANUFACTURED BY

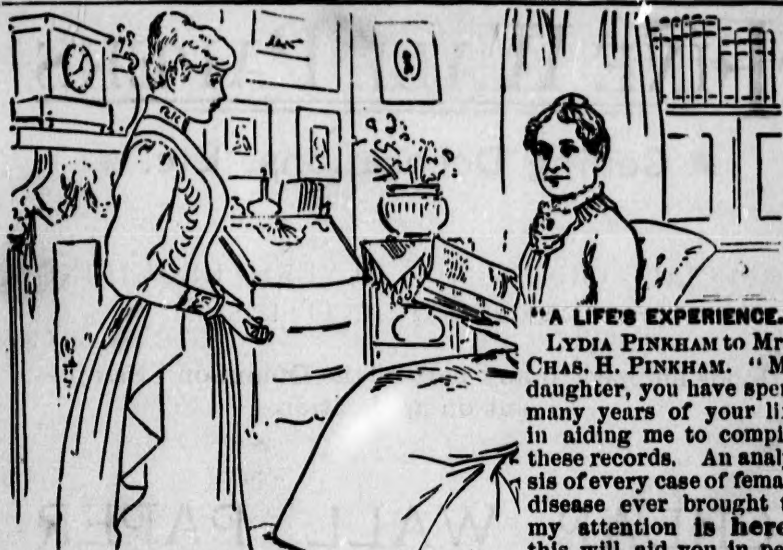
KEITH & FITZSIMONS

111 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO.

TO PRINTERS.

THE CANADA PRESBYTERIAN,
as well as **EVERY MORNING** and
EVENING NEWSPAPER PUBLISHED in **TORONTO**, is Printed from the Celebrated Extra-hard Metal Scotch Type, the best in the World, Manufactured by **MILLER & RICHARD**, Edinburgh, London, and 7 Jordan St., Toronto.

That the Leading Newspapers of Toronto and the Dominion continually use this letter is the best guarantee of its unquestionable superiority.



"A LIFE'S EXPERIENCE."

LYDIA PINKHAM to Mrs. CHAS. H. PINKHAM. "My daughter, you have spent many years of your life in aiding me to compile these records. An analysis of every case of female disease ever brought to my attention is here; this will aid you in per-

petuating my work. Here is a life's practice of a Woman among Women, and contains Facts that cannot be found elsewhere! It is the largest collection the world has ever known."

NOTE. These Records are available to the Women of the world. Personal attention is given to confidential letters, and correspondence is solicited from suffering women. Send stamp for "Guide to Health and Etiquette."

LYDIA E. PINKHAM'S VEGETABLE COMPOUND

Is the only **Positive Cure and Legitimate Remedy** for the peculiar weaknesses and ailments of women.

It cures the worst forms of Female Complaints, that Bearing-down Feeling, Weak Back, Falling and Displacement of the Womb, Inflammation, Ovarian Troubles, and all Organic Diseases of the Uterus or Womb, and is invaluable to the Change of Life. Dissolves and expels Tumors from the Uterus at an early stage, and checks any tendency to Cancerous Humor. Subdues Faintness, Excitability, Nervous Prostration, Exhaustion, and strengthens and tones the Stomach. Cures Headache, General Debility, Indigestion, etc., and invigorates the whole system. For the cure of Kidney Complaints of either sex, **the Compound has no rival.**

All Druggists sell it as a **standard article**, or sent by mail, in form of Pills or Lozenges, on receipt of **\$1.00.** LYDIA E. PINKHAM MED. CO., LYNN, MASS.

J. COOEY & CO.

IMPORTERS OF

FINE WALL PAPERS

* Ceiling Decorations, Etc. *

SPECIAL - PRICES - TO - BUYERS - REQUIRING
LARGE - QUANTITIES

Goods shipped to any part of the Dominion. Samples
sent on application.

—IN—

CHEAP WALL PAPER

We defy competition. Goods from 3½c. per roll upwards.

Fancy Goods Department

A CHOICE SELECTION OF PLUSH TOILET AND MANI-
CURE CASES.

SILVERWARE AND CHINAWARE

Suitable for Wedding Presents. Also a full line of STATIONERY
All included in three large stores.

368, 370, 372 QUEEN STREET WEST

Telephone 1173.

THE McSHANE BELL FOUNDRY

MANUFACTURE FINEST GRADE OF

Church Bells

* CHIMES *

And Bells of all Sizes for Court Houses, City Halls, Fire Alarms,
Tower Clocks, etc., of Genuine Bell Metal
(Copper and Tin)

ROTARY MOUNTINGS THE BEST EVER INVENTED

Our Bells are Warranted to be in Tone Satisfactory to the Purchaser

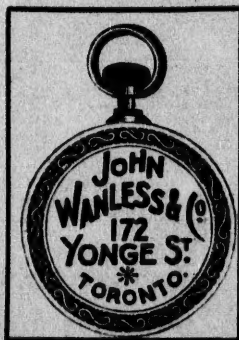
Price List and Large Illustrated Circular sent free. Address—

HENRY McSHANE MANUFACTURING CO., BALTIMORE, MD., U.S.A.

FOR 52 YEARS

THE Business of JOHN WANLESS & CO., Manufactur-
ing Jewellers, Watchmakers and Opticians, 172 Yonge
Street, Toronto,

HAS BEEN
IN
EXISTENCE



IS STILL IN
THE
FRONT RANK

Having one of the largest assortments of Diamonds, Watches, Clocks,
Jewellery, Rings, Canes, Sterling and Silver Plated Ware,
Communion Ware and Presentation Goods

IN CANADA

Catalogue, Estimates and Quotations furnished on application
OUR PRICES WILL SAVE YOU MONEY.

For Library Use Only.

The Confederation

ESTABLISHED
1871

TORONTO Life,

ISSUES

policies on all sound plans
at the lowest safe rates.

CLERGYMEN

who

continue

insurance

will

be

well

to

ALL

policies are world wide, after
three years, and free from
restrictions as to occupation.

THAT IS

the Insured may travel or reside any-
where and engage in any trade or pro-
fession other than that of a soldier.

Full particulars

as to our special plans
will be furnished on
application

Look carefully into

the MERITS

of our
Special Class

for CLERGYMEN

OUR

Annuity Endowment Plan will
protect your family if you die,
and yourself if you live.

J. K. MACDONALD,

W. C. MACDONALD,

Actuary.

Managing Director.